



ROBBIE GRAHAM

ROBERT BRANDSTETTE

1
00:00:03,470 --> 00:00:01,550
this hour by Frederick Remington fully

2
00:00:05,030 --> 00:00:03,480
cooked ready-to-eat bacon exclusive no

3
00:00:06,650 --> 00:00:05,040
refrigeration 10-year extended

4
00:00:08,270 --> 00:00:06,660
shelf-life bacon the thickest media

5
00:00:17,650 --> 00:00:08,280
center cut bacon in the industry at

6
00:00:17,660 --> 00:00:32,280
[Music]

7
00:00:39,150 --> 00:00:35,530
you're in the para cast the gold

8
00:00:41,680 --> 00:00:39,160
standard of paranormal radio and now

9
00:00:45,790 --> 00:00:41,690
here's gene Steinberg

10
00:00:48,490 --> 00:00:45,800
I think last week's episode of the power

11
00:00:51,399 --> 00:00:48,500
cast with Greg Bishop is going to serve

12
00:00:54,579 --> 00:00:51,409
as a suitable introduction to this

13
00:00:58,660 --> 00:00:54,589

week's episode where we feature the

14

00:01:02,229 --> 00:00:58,670

return of Robbie Graham and he is here

15

00:01:03,640 --> 00:01:02,239

in the capacity of an editor of a new

16

00:01:05,890 --> 00:01:03,650

book that we were talking about a little

17

00:01:08,200 --> 00:01:05,900

bit last week it's called UFO is

18

00:01:11,350 --> 00:01:08,210

reframing the debate that's a series of

19

00:01:14,440 --> 00:01:11,360

essays by a group of people many of whom

20

00:01:17,620 --> 00:01:14,450

you've heard on the show and one of

21

00:01:20,560 --> 00:01:17,630

those is joining us and that is Robert

22

00:01:20,890 --> 00:01:20,570

Branstetter welcome thank you for having

23

00:01:24,490 --> 00:01:20,900

me again

24

00:01:27,880 --> 00:01:24,500

now Robert Branstetter wrote a essay

25

00:01:29,710 --> 00:01:27,890

entitled discovering our humanity in the

26

00:01:30,130 --> 00:01:29,720

alien other I'm going to ask him about

27

00:01:32,679 --> 00:01:30,140

that

28

00:01:35,440 --> 00:01:32,689

they're also essays from Ryan Sprague

29

00:01:37,990 --> 00:01:35,450

and red pill junky by the way red pill

30

00:01:40,450 --> 00:01:38,000

was invited to join us too but his work

31

00:01:43,870 --> 00:01:40,460

schedule is preventing that Kurt Collins

32

00:01:46,390 --> 00:01:43,880

of course Joshua kuchen Micah Hanks Jack

33

00:01:48,520 --> 00:01:46,400

brewer McClellan Chris Bukowski

34

00:01:50,320 --> 00:01:48,530

with an introduction from Robbie Graeme

35

00:01:53,260 --> 00:01:50,330

we'll get the background of this book

36

00:01:55,539 --> 00:01:53,270

and what's meant to be and I think it

37

00:01:58,600 --> 00:01:55,549

may be fitting before we look at

38

00:02:01,090 --> 00:01:58,610

reframing the debate about changing the

39

00:02:03,399 --> 00:02:01,100

rules or something we should look at

40

00:02:06,580 --> 00:02:03,409

examples of what UFO research is now

41

00:02:09,309 --> 00:02:06,590

alright so here's an example of what UFO

42

00:02:11,649 --> 00:02:09,319

research is now a few days ago I got

43

00:02:14,679 --> 00:02:11,659

this book from Donald Schmidt cover-up

44

00:02:17,380 --> 00:02:14,689

at Roswell exposing the 70-year

45

00:02:19,990 --> 00:02:17,390

conspiracy to suppress the truth so

46

00:02:22,960 --> 00:02:20,000

maybe other than the 70 years I've gone

47

00:02:26,259 --> 00:02:22,970

back through time 10 years 20 years 30

48

00:02:29,800 --> 00:02:26,269

years that's an example we've had all

49

00:02:32,170 --> 00:02:29,810

this stuff going on at MUFON when one of

50

00:02:35,679 --> 00:02:32,180

their state directors and someone who is

51
00:02:38,820 --> 00:02:35,689
a co-host of the hangar one TV show was

52
00:02:42,430 --> 00:02:38,830
posting on his Facebook blog

53
00:02:44,470 --> 00:02:42,440
racially offensive comments that badly

54
00:02:47,260 --> 00:02:44,480
reflected on the organization it seemed

55
00:02:50,620 --> 00:02:47,270
to take an awful long time for muffins

56
00:02:53,170 --> 00:02:50,630
executive director Jan horizon-- to get

57
00:02:55,050 --> 00:02:53,180
rid of him and then we found out why and

58
00:02:59,710 --> 00:02:55,060
this is interesting you see there's a

59
00:03:01,480 --> 00:02:59,720
listing at MUFON of so-called lifetime

60
00:03:03,130 --> 00:03:01,490
members people who have given more than

61
00:03:05,620 --> 00:03:03,140
five thousand dollars to the

62
00:03:08,320 --> 00:03:05,630
organization and this guy who made the

63
00:03:11,620 --> 00:03:08,330

racially insensitive comments was one of

64

00:03:14,470 --> 00:03:11,630

those people so maybe it's the money

65

00:03:16,360 --> 00:03:14,480

what do you think Chris I'm not going to

66

00:03:19,030 --> 00:03:16,370

assume anything Jean but money does

67

00:03:21,850 --> 00:03:19,040

speak very loudly in a co 501c3

68

00:03:24,699 --> 00:03:21,860

organization that's constantly looking

69

00:03:27,250 --> 00:03:24,709

for operating capital and money to

70

00:03:29,530 --> 00:03:27,260

legitimize their their administrative

71

00:03:32,320 --> 00:03:29,540

process so yeah that's that's a good

72

00:03:34,570 --> 00:03:32,330

guess I think that obviously had

73

00:03:37,870 --> 00:03:34,580

something to do with it but regardless

74

00:03:40,480 --> 00:03:37,880

of that it he should have been dealt

75

00:03:42,550 --> 00:03:40,490

with very severely from the get-go there

76

00:03:45,270 --> 00:03:42,560

really is no room in an organization for

77

00:03:48,430 --> 00:03:45,280

his type of like let's put it this way

78

00:03:52,509 --> 00:03:48,440

type of behavior that's been popularized

79

00:03:54,699 --> 00:03:52,519

because of the election of our recent US

80

00:03:56,530 --> 00:03:54,709

president right but that shouldn't have

81

00:03:58,660 --> 00:03:56,540

anything to do with it if he has

82

00:04:00,430 --> 00:03:58,670

opinions like that keep it to yourself

83

00:04:04,120 --> 00:04:00,440

keep it to your circle of friends

84

00:04:05,949 --> 00:04:04,130

I'm not against freedom of speech but

85

00:04:07,120 --> 00:04:05,959

when you're speaking for an organization

86

00:04:09,910 --> 00:04:07,130

they're trying to get people interested

87

00:04:13,360 --> 00:04:09,920

in chasing after UFOs and you have to do

88

00:04:15,460 --> 00:04:13,370

this but ways worse is this blog I read

89

00:04:18,610 --> 00:04:15,470

from Kevin D Randle his different

90

00:04:20,650 --> 00:04:18,620

perspective where he mentioned that Jan

91

00:04:24,000 --> 00:04:20,660

horizon of MUFON was calling some of

92

00:04:27,820 --> 00:04:24,010

the people who were offended by this

93

00:04:29,620 --> 00:04:27,830

gentleman he's calling them haters so of

94

00:04:31,540 --> 00:04:29,630

course Nick Redfern will now have

95

00:04:34,090 --> 00:04:31,550

nothing whatever to do with MUFON and

96

00:04:37,150 --> 00:04:34,100

certainly we see that Kevin Randle won't

97

00:04:39,400 --> 00:04:37,160

either and that's what's happened you

98

00:04:41,440 --> 00:04:39,410

know they just simply have made a mess

99

00:04:43,540 --> 00:04:41,450

of the in situation this could have been

100

00:04:47,830 --> 00:04:43,550

quietly dealt with in five minutes and

101
00:04:49,600 --> 00:04:47,840
that would be apologized now and maybe

102
00:04:50,050 --> 00:04:49,610
we'll keep you on or just get out of

103
00:04:51,820 --> 00:04:50,060
here

104
00:04:52,360 --> 00:04:51,830
but all this nonsense they allow to

105
00:04:55,840 --> 00:04:52,370
happen

106
00:04:59,020 --> 00:04:55,850
and this is UFO research in the 21st

107
00:05:00,040 --> 00:04:59,030
century the premier UFO organization in

108
00:05:01,870 --> 00:05:00,050
America

109
00:05:03,219 --> 00:05:01,880
Robbie Graeme do you have anything like

110
00:05:08,230 --> 00:05:03,229
that going on the UK

111
00:05:10,780 --> 00:05:08,240
well the UK UFO scene is is a fraction

112
00:05:13,450 --> 00:05:10,790
of the size of the American North

113
00:05:16,659 --> 00:05:13,460

American UFO scene we don't really have

114

00:05:19,600 --> 00:05:16,669

an organized community over here anymore

115

00:05:22,960 --> 00:05:19,610

that there were bigger organizations

116

00:05:25,510 --> 00:05:22,970

that had considerable influence back in

117

00:05:27,250 --> 00:05:25,520

the well prior to the year 2000 I guess

118

00:05:30,190 --> 00:05:27,260

and I think it was really the internet

119

00:05:33,659 --> 00:05:30,200

over here as it as it was over there and

120

00:05:36,580 --> 00:05:33,669

everywhere that saw the dissolution of

121

00:05:38,170 --> 00:05:36,590

physical meetups and everything started

122

00:05:40,200 --> 00:05:38,180

to go online and everything started to

123

00:05:43,270 --> 00:05:40,210

become I guess probably even more

124

00:05:45,550 --> 00:05:43,280

speculative and hokum based because

125

00:05:47,909 --> 00:05:45,560

anything goes on the internet but the

126

00:05:50,560 --> 00:05:47,919

problems with with ufology

127

00:05:51,850 --> 00:05:50,570

organizationally methodologically they

128

00:05:55,390 --> 00:05:51,860

go back to the very dawn of the modern

129

00:05:59,200 --> 00:05:55,400

UFO era and so it's always been beset by

130

00:06:00,879 --> 00:05:59,210

huge huge obstacles and self-made

131

00:06:02,050 --> 00:06:00,889

obstacles I would say I mean well a lot

132

00:06:04,750 --> 00:06:02,060

of them are anyway obviously this

133

00:06:07,469 --> 00:06:04,760

obstacle of the phenomenon itself which

134

00:06:10,150 --> 00:06:07,479

defies organized investigation

135

00:06:12,310 --> 00:06:10,160

investigational attempts but the field

136

00:06:15,129 --> 00:06:12,320

itself is always been a mess now in the

137

00:06:17,260 --> 00:06:15,139

UK yeah I mean there really aren't many

138

00:06:19,360 --> 00:06:17,270

big conferences you know this probably

139

00:06:19,870 --> 00:06:19,370

only about three or four conferences a

140

00:06:22,510 --> 00:06:19,880

year

141

00:06:24,909 --> 00:06:22,520

what nationwide in the UK and the

142

00:06:27,250 --> 00:06:24,919

biggest of those today really only draws

143

00:06:30,010 --> 00:06:27,260

a maximum of a few hundred attendees

144

00:06:32,140 --> 00:06:30,020

over the course of several days so it's

145

00:06:35,050 --> 00:06:32,150

it's it's fast smaller affair over here

146

00:06:36,909 --> 00:06:35,060

and I try to stay out of the UK UFO

147

00:06:39,370 --> 00:06:36,919

community to be honest with you most of

148

00:06:41,920 --> 00:06:39,380

my dealings or all of my dealings to be

149

00:06:45,159 --> 00:06:41,930

honest are with American and Canadian

150

00:06:46,960 --> 00:06:45,169

and international researchers and

151

00:06:49,360 --> 00:06:46,970

writers I had very little to do with the

152

00:06:52,230 --> 00:06:49,370

UK scene I think a sad state of affairs

153

00:06:56,020 --> 00:06:52,240

me with the UK scene recently has been

154

00:06:58,990 --> 00:06:56,030

that it's been defined I guess by the

155

00:07:02,409 --> 00:06:59,000

Rendlesham forest case and that case

156

00:07:05,920 --> 00:07:02,419

itself as as fascinating as it is is has

157

00:07:08,800 --> 00:07:05,930

come to be defined by vicious in

158

00:07:10,930 --> 00:07:08,810

fighting between the opposing camps of

159

00:07:13,990 --> 00:07:10,940

researchers that have investigated that

160

00:07:16,180 --> 00:07:14,000

case going back to the 1980s and so it's

161

00:07:17,920 --> 00:07:16,190

it's so unattractive now that I just

162

00:07:19,900 --> 00:07:17,930

want nothing to do with it now we just

163

00:07:22,029 --> 00:07:19,910

mentioned that quickly we have our

164

00:07:24,430 --> 00:07:22,039

section in our forms the para cast forum

165

00:07:26,020 --> 00:07:24,440

about it of course we know at one point

166

00:07:29,050 --> 00:07:26,030

there was a book called left at Eastgate

167

00:07:31,029 --> 00:07:29,060

with peter robbins and larry warren the

168

00:07:32,800 --> 00:07:31,039

latter being one of the witnesses to

169

00:07:35,590 --> 00:07:32,810

Rendlesham and they've since had a

170

00:07:37,990 --> 00:07:35,600

falling out you know so even within the

171

00:07:39,490 --> 00:07:38,000

factions they can't get it together I

172

00:07:40,779 --> 00:07:39,500

mean that's what that's what that case

173

00:07:43,300 --> 00:07:40,789

has always been has always been a

174

00:07:46,089 --> 00:07:43,310

divisive one but yeah it's you know this

175

00:07:47,770 --> 00:07:46,099

book is coming out at a time as you say

176

00:07:49,839 --> 00:07:47,780

where you've had this major controversy

177

00:07:51,540 --> 00:07:49,849

with MUFON it's coming not too far on

178

00:07:53,379 --> 00:07:51,550

the back of the Roswell slides

179

00:07:54,960 --> 00:07:53,389

controversy which was last year but

180

00:07:58,960 --> 00:07:54,970

which was still a huge huge blow to

181

00:08:00,999 --> 00:07:58,970

serious UFO research to my mind was was

182

00:08:03,879 --> 00:08:01,009

pretty much the the nail in the coffin

183

00:08:06,100 --> 00:08:03,889

for firm serious you for logical

184

00:08:08,589 --> 00:08:06,110

research and and that's explored in the

185

00:08:10,600 --> 00:08:08,599

book as we get on to you know and so now

186

00:08:13,990 --> 00:08:10,610

you've had the the complete collapse of

187

00:08:16,870 --> 00:08:14,000

this case with the total separation of

188

00:08:19,629 --> 00:08:16,880

the two of the two main names associated

189

00:08:21,550 --> 00:08:19,639

with it peter robbins and larry warren

190

00:08:24,219 --> 00:08:21,560

who of course wrote the book on the

191

00:08:25,719 --> 00:08:24,229

subject i guess left at Eastgate as you

192

00:08:27,640 --> 00:08:25,729

mentioned and now you've had peter

193

00:08:30,820 --> 00:08:27,650

robbins officially separating himself

194

00:08:32,709 --> 00:08:30,830

from from larry warren and saying that

195

00:08:35,740 --> 00:08:32,719

he you know sort of admitting that he

196

00:08:38,110 --> 00:08:35,750

was misled and that you know a lot of

197

00:08:42,040 --> 00:08:38,120

what larry warren has said the core of

198

00:08:44,230 --> 00:08:42,050

his story is actually simply not true

199

00:08:48,730 --> 00:08:44,240

and so what are we left with well we

200

00:08:51,220 --> 00:08:48,740

laugh with a huge mess so what are we

201

00:08:53,980 --> 00:08:51,230

left with is peter robbins stepping up

202

00:08:56,019 --> 00:08:53,990

in saying hey i'm now aware of something

203

00:08:58,750 --> 00:08:56,029

that saw down when did denmark about all

204

00:09:01,840 --> 00:08:58,760

this and i'm going to be the first one

205

00:09:04,060 --> 00:09:01,850

to to get ahead of this and fess up that

206

00:09:05,199 --> 00:09:04,070

this larry warren guy is not what he

207

00:09:07,240 --> 00:09:05,209

made himself out to be

208

00:09:09,210 --> 00:09:07,250

i have some serious problems with his

209

00:09:11,620 --> 00:09:09,220

testimony and i think it took a

210

00:09:16,060 --> 00:09:11,630

tremendous amount of courage on the part

211

00:09:18,400 --> 00:09:16,070

of peter to do that so urology policing

212

00:09:19,390 --> 00:09:18,410

itself you know i can come up with a

213

00:09:21,580 --> 00:09:19,400

bunch of examples

214

00:09:24,520 --> 00:09:21,590

of of investigators that have have have

215

00:09:28,750 --> 00:09:24,530

come forward and said hey you know Mia

216

00:09:31,360 --> 00:09:28,760

Copa I got taken in the problem I have

217

00:09:34,060 --> 00:09:31,370

Robby is not the ones that that get

218

00:09:37,390 --> 00:09:34,070

taken in and at least admit that they're

219

00:09:39,670 --> 00:09:37,400

wrong it's the ones that are continue to

220

00:09:42,700 --> 00:09:39,680

go on in champion cases that they know

221

00:09:44,800 --> 00:09:42,710

are hoaxes let's do our break here guys

222

00:09:47,640 --> 00:09:44,810

and then we have a lot more to come with

223

00:09:50,440 --> 00:09:47,650

Jean and Chris Robby Graham Robert

224

00:09:52,180 --> 00:09:50,450

Branstetter the book is called UFOs

225

00:09:54,340 --> 00:09:52,190

reframing of the debate and you'll see

226

00:09:56,620 --> 00:09:54,350

why we're leading to that where we look

227

00:09:59,650 --> 00:09:56,630

at what's going on what's wrong and why

228

00:10:09,100 --> 00:09:59,660

we have to fix things with Jean and

229

00:10:10,780 --> 00:10:09,110

Chris you're in para cast we also have

230

00:10:14,320 --> 00:10:10,790

swag you know we have all these

231

00:10:16,810 --> 00:10:14,330

exclusive power cast things that you can

232

00:10:19,630 --> 00:10:16,820

buy we've got like I guess 60 or so

233

00:10:23,230 --> 00:10:19,640

different items and entails t-shirts

234

00:10:26,530 --> 00:10:23,240

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

235

00:10:28,840 --> 00:10:26,540

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

236

00:10:30,700 --> 00:10:28,850

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

237

00:10:33,940 --> 00:10:30,710

jackets and stuff like that for men and

238

00:10:36,790 --> 00:10:33,950

women we have a para cast aluminum water

239

00:10:40,540 --> 00:10:36,800

bottle all the stuff you go to store the

240

00:10:43,270 --> 00:10:40,550

power cast com store the power cast calm

241

00:10:45,550 --> 00:10:43,280

what makes special is that the items are

242

00:10:48,100 --> 00:10:45,560

the best quality of great t-shirts

243

00:10:49,480 --> 00:10:48,110

fabrics and they have our official logo

244

00:10:52,120 --> 00:10:49,490

on them that's what makes them special

245

00:10:55,090 --> 00:10:52,130

in multiple sizes and colors we even

246

00:10:57,400 --> 00:10:55,100

have stuff for children stuff for women

247

00:11:00,310 --> 00:10:57,410

stuff for men we have all sorts of sizes

248

00:11:02,920 --> 00:11:00,320

like small up 2x large lot good stuff

249

00:11:06,100 --> 00:11:02,930

that's the swag from the para cast you

250

00:11:08,350 --> 00:11:06,110

go to steward dot ^ cast comm stop by

251
00:11:10,060 --> 00:11:08,360
and take a shopping tour have you ever

252
00:11:11,680 --> 00:11:10,070
thought you'd like to flip houses but

253
00:11:13,570 --> 00:11:11,690
didn't know how or where to get the

254
00:11:15,760 --> 00:11:13,580
money are you ready to be your own boss

255
00:11:18,100 --> 00:11:15,770
so you can start living the good life hi

256
00:11:20,020 --> 00:11:18,110
I'm Preston Ely I used to be so broke I

257
00:11:22,360 --> 00:11:20,030
have my electricity turned off nine

258
00:11:24,640 --> 00:11:22,370
times but I figured out a way to quit my

259
00:11:26,560 --> 00:11:24,650
job and find financial freedom in real

260
00:11:29,140 --> 00:11:26,570
estate for a limited time I want to send

261
00:11:31,510 --> 00:11:29,150
you a free copy of my smash hit selling

262
00:11:32,440 --> 00:11:31,520
book how to get rich in real estate it

263
00:11:34,660 --> 00:11:32,450

shows you how to

264

00:11:36,370 --> 00:11:34,670

copy exactly what I did so you can make

265

00:11:38,590 --> 00:11:36,380

money from the comfort of your own home

266

00:11:40,090 --> 00:11:38,600

without even doing any manual labor I've

267

00:11:42,190 --> 00:11:40,100

already given away five thousand books

268

00:11:43,750 --> 00:11:42,200

and they're going fast to get one before

269

00:11:46,900 --> 00:11:43,760

they're gone call one eight hundred nine

270

00:11:48,340 --> 00:11:46,910

five eight six nine three six listen if

271

00:11:50,170 --> 00:11:48,350

you're sick and tired of stressing about

272

00:11:52,780 --> 00:11:50,180

money this book could change your life

273

00:11:54,940 --> 00:11:52,790

it's short fun to read easy to

274

00:11:56,410 --> 00:11:54,950

understand and awesome to find out how

275

00:11:58,570 --> 00:11:56,420

to get your free book while supplies

276

00:12:01,030 --> 00:11:58,580

last call one eight hundred nine five

277

00:12:03,370 --> 00:12:01,040

eight six nine three six call one eight

278

00:12:05,590 --> 00:12:03,380

hundred nine five eight six nine three

279

00:12:10,990 --> 00:12:05,600

six one eight hundred nine five eight

280

00:12:12,580 --> 00:12:11,000

six nine three six it's a no brainer a

281

00:12:14,320 --> 00:12:12,590

big berkey water filter is the one you

282

00:12:15,630 --> 00:12:14,330

need . you need a water filter that

283

00:12:17,950 --> 00:12:15,640

removes chlorine fluoride

284

00:12:20,260 --> 00:12:17,960

pharmaceuticals BPA and other endocrine

285

00:12:22,090 --> 00:12:20,270

disrupters pesticides bacteria viruses

286

00:12:23,500 --> 00:12:22,100

and much more right and does it all at

287

00:12:25,390 --> 00:12:23,510

only two cents per gallon at the

288

00:12:27,730 --> 00:12:25,400

original most trusted name in gravity

289

00:12:29,170 --> 00:12:27,740

water filtration big berkey and now GCN

290

00:12:31,540 --> 00:12:29,180

listeners receive five percent off

291

00:12:33,220 --> 00:12:31,550

ceramic filter systems using code GCN

292

00:12:34,960 --> 00:12:33,230

call or click one eighty seven seven

293

00:12:37,090 --> 00:12:34,970

nine nine Berkey or big berkey water

294

00:12:40,330 --> 00:12:37,100

filters calm that's one eight seven

295

00:12:42,790 --> 00:12:40,340

seven nine nine ber ke why yesterday i

296

00:12:45,310 --> 00:12:42,800

got a call from the IRS they say I owe

297

00:12:47,440 --> 00:12:45,320

them over sixteen thousand dollars I

298

00:12:49,540 --> 00:12:47,450

don't have that kind of money don't try

299

00:12:51,130 --> 00:12:49,550

to fight the IRS on your own use coast

300

00:12:52,990 --> 00:12:51,140

one Financial Group and let them help

301
00:12:55,390 --> 00:12:53,000
you get a fresh start if you owe at

302
00:12:57,010 --> 00:12:55,400
least \$10,000 in back taxes call now for

303
00:12:59,320 --> 00:12:57,020
a free and confidential tax debt

304
00:13:02,170 --> 00:12:59,330
analysis call coast one now for a free

305
00:13:04,870 --> 00:13:02,180
consultation at 806 four three four six

306
00:13:07,180 --> 00:13:04,880
six two one now 806 four three four six

307
00:13:10,810 --> 00:13:07,190
six one that's 800 six four three four

308
00:13:11,980 --> 00:13:10,820
six six one homeowners have much more to

309
00:13:13,390 --> 00:13:11,990
worry about than just making their

310
00:13:15,100 --> 00:13:13,400
mortgage payment can you afford to

311
00:13:16,510 --> 00:13:15,110
repair or replace your air conditioning

312
00:13:18,220 --> 00:13:16,520
when it stops working this summer or

313
00:13:19,870 --> 00:13:18,230

worse a major plumbing problem with

314

00:13:21,790 --> 00:13:19,880

national home you can say goodbye to

315

00:13:23,410 --> 00:13:21,800

repair bills if you own a home you could

316

00:13:25,450 --> 00:13:23,420

stop paying for these costly repairs

317

00:13:27,100 --> 00:13:25,460

best of all call now to get one month of

318

00:13:28,180 --> 00:13:27,110

repair coverage for free get total

319

00:13:30,190 --> 00:13:28,190

protection for your home's major

320

00:13:33,070 --> 00:13:30,200

appliances and systems so you have no

321

00:13:34,570 --> 00:13:33,080

more costly repair bills call 888 seven

322

00:13:36,280 --> 00:13:34,580

three zero two two that's eight hundred

323

00:13:37,930 --> 00:13:36,290

eight eight seven three zero two two

324

00:13:41,140 --> 00:13:37,940

eight hundred eight eight seven three

325

00:13:43,660 --> 00:13:41,150

zero two two hunters anglers campers and

326

00:13:45,520 --> 00:13:43,670

survivalists get back to nature expand

327

00:13:46,160 --> 00:13:45,530

your horizons with the highest quality

328

00:13:48,410 --> 00:13:46,170

most fir

329

00:13:50,750 --> 00:13:48,420

unique slingshots and sling bows on the

330

00:13:52,670 --> 00:13:50,760

market at slingbow calm slingbow

331

00:13:55,130 --> 00:13:52,680

products are compact and models start

332

00:13:57,050 --> 00:13:55,140

from just 1798 they're perfect for your

333

00:13:59,030 --> 00:13:57,060

bug out bag or storing in your vehicle

334

00:14:01,220 --> 00:13:59,040

give yourself and your loved ones the

335

00:14:03,350 --> 00:14:01,230

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

336

00:14:05,390 --> 00:14:03,360

new frontier and archery and truly

337

00:14:07,790 --> 00:14:05,400

modern twist on this primitive survival

338

00:14:13,730 --> 00:14:07,800

tool feel the thrill only at slingbow

339

00:14:15,380 --> 00:14:13,740

comm we'd like to hear from you if you

340

00:14:18,650 --> 00:14:15,390

have a comment or question about the

341

00:14:22,040 --> 00:14:18,660

para cast send it to news at the para

342

00:14:24,560 --> 00:14:22,050

cast com that's news at the para cast

343

00:14:26,960 --> 00:14:24,570

calm and don't forget to visit our

344

00:14:32,600 --> 00:14:26,970

famous para cast community forums at

345

00:14:35,240 --> 00:14:32,610

forum dot the para cast comm so let's

346

00:14:38,180 --> 00:14:35,250

continue folks this is a point that

347

00:14:40,480 --> 00:14:38,190

Chris was bringing up and that is after

348

00:14:43,070 --> 00:14:40,490

the case is exposed or after the facts

349

00:14:45,110 --> 00:14:43,080

no longer confirmed something and we're

350

00:14:47,630 --> 00:14:45,120

talking about mj-12 documents for

351

00:14:50,120 --> 00:14:47,640

example with Roswell and we have people

352

00:14:54,290 --> 00:14:50,130

who have spent years touting this

353

00:14:57,110 --> 00:14:54,300

evidence and suddenly it falls apart if

354

00:15:00,410 --> 00:14:57,120

Stanton Friedman ever said mj-12 is a

355

00:15:02,660 --> 00:15:00,420

fake no he keeps doing it and stan has

356

00:15:05,210 --> 00:15:02,670

done some good work but that's a problem

357

00:15:08,000 --> 00:15:05,220

once people get into a situation where

358

00:15:11,030 --> 00:15:08,010

they latch onto something in this field

359

00:15:13,100 --> 00:15:11,040

they never ever let it go who wants to

360

00:15:14,690 --> 00:15:13,110

say something well it becomes part of

361

00:15:17,690 --> 00:15:14,700

their identity when you when you become

362

00:15:19,550 --> 00:15:17,700

so associated with a particular case and

363

00:15:21,410 --> 00:15:19,560

and what you were saying there Chris I

364

00:15:25,220 --> 00:15:21,420

completely agree I have huge respect for

365

00:15:28,370 --> 00:15:25,230

Peter Robbins standing up and saying you

366

00:15:30,140 --> 00:15:28,380

know you know I was duped and he's been

367

00:15:32,180 --> 00:15:30,150

explicit about that and that that has

368

00:15:33,410 --> 00:15:32,190

taken a huge amount of courage I can't

369

00:15:35,090 --> 00:15:33,420

think that many other people in his

370

00:15:37,670 --> 00:15:35,100

position would do the same not in this

371

00:15:39,890 --> 00:15:37,680

field so very few that in fact I

372

00:15:44,090 --> 00:15:39,900

mentioned Roswell slides both Donald's

373

00:15:46,700 --> 00:15:44,100

million in Tom Kerry have made lukewarm

374

00:15:48,860 --> 00:15:46,710

sort of you know well maybe we were

375

00:15:50,510 --> 00:15:48,870

wrong in this and that and then you know

376

00:15:52,520 --> 00:15:50,520

we could to later Don Schmidt start

377

00:15:54,800 --> 00:15:52,530

talking about the whole thing as if it

378

00:15:57,200 --> 00:15:54,810

was never debunked at a you know the

379

00:15:59,730 --> 00:15:57,210

next UFO conference he spoke at so there

380

00:16:01,830 --> 00:15:59,740

are exceptions Linda Howe

381

00:16:03,840 --> 00:16:01,840

I could give you several examples of

382

00:16:06,170 --> 00:16:03,850

cases that were proven to be false that

383

00:16:08,820 --> 00:16:06,180

she went on in some cases for years

384

00:16:11,250 --> 00:16:08,830

continuing to tout you know what is more

385

00:16:13,560 --> 00:16:11,260

important here and this is part of

386

00:16:16,230 --> 00:16:13,570

reframing the debate going to the title

387

00:16:19,190 --> 00:16:16,240

of your compilation book what's more

388

00:16:22,290 --> 00:16:19,200

important here fantasy science fiction

389

00:16:26,310 --> 00:16:22,300

convenience stories that that ring true

390

00:16:30,000 --> 00:16:26,320

in our our new-age sort of intuitional

391

00:16:32,430 --> 00:16:30,010

selves or hard facts you know stuff that

392

00:16:35,040 --> 00:16:32,440

you can actually maybe write a

393

00:16:38,210 --> 00:16:35,050

scientific paper about I think that

394

00:16:42,240 --> 00:16:38,220

there's a real separation between

395

00:16:45,450 --> 00:16:42,250

hardcore hard scientific ufology which

396

00:16:47,670 --> 00:16:45,460

you're mentioned earlier that you don't

397

00:16:49,680 --> 00:16:47,680

think that there is such a thing and all

398

00:16:52,890 --> 00:16:49,690

the other stuff all the confabulation

399

00:16:55,760 --> 00:16:52,900

the myth making the high crimes and

400

00:16:57,480 --> 00:16:55,770

misdemeanors as far as I'm concerned in

401

00:17:01,320 --> 00:16:57,490

creative storytelling

402

00:17:03,000 --> 00:17:01,330

that part of ufology is dominating right

403

00:17:06,060 --> 00:17:03,010

now but that doesn't that doesn't bring

404

00:17:08,370 --> 00:17:06,070

into I think that doesn't bring us to a

405

00:17:11,310 --> 00:17:08,380

close I think there still is a

406

00:17:13,350 --> 00:17:11,320

tremendous opportunity for hard-boiled

407

00:17:15,900 --> 00:17:13,360

researchers and investigators to

408

00:17:20,690 --> 00:17:15,910

continue on investigating the phenomenon

409

00:17:23,610 --> 00:17:20,700

as it should be I'm off my soapbox then

410

00:17:26,820 --> 00:17:23,620

Robert how about jumping in here you've

411

00:17:28,860 --> 00:17:26,830

been involved in a lot of the forum by

412

00:17:31,430 --> 00:17:28,870

play at the power cast forums is burnt

413

00:17:34,200 --> 00:17:31,440

States so certainly you have

414

00:17:36,660 --> 00:17:34,210

participated in these Wars of debate

415

00:17:38,220 --> 00:17:36,670

what are your observations yeah and I

416

00:17:40,260 --> 00:17:38,230

think that the you know the primary

417

00:17:42,780 --> 00:17:40,270

discussion piece that we're having here

418

00:17:45,210 --> 00:17:42,790

is this notion of UFO mythology and in

419

00:17:46,290 --> 00:17:45,220

Loren cuts it's that in his essay almost

420

00:17:49,020 --> 00:17:46,300

everything you think you know about

421

00:17:50,580 --> 00:17:49,030

flying saucers is wrong and he really

422

00:17:52,590 --> 00:17:50,590

identifies you know some of the major

423

00:17:54,060 --> 00:17:52,600

gaps that take place in the notion of

424

00:17:56,040 --> 00:17:54,070

you know witnessed event that might be a

425

00:17:58,950 --> 00:17:56,050

very profound and fascinating human

426

00:18:01,650 --> 00:17:58,960

experience versus what turns into belief

427

00:18:04,380 --> 00:18:01,660

systems around that and really the

428

00:18:06,270 --> 00:18:04,390

majority of what ufology is is a bunch

429

00:18:08,370 --> 00:18:06,280

of belief systems and storytelling and

430

00:18:10,080 --> 00:18:08,380

myths that are built up around cases

431

00:18:11,720 --> 00:18:10,090

that eventually people say me a culpa

432

00:18:13,789 --> 00:18:11,730

and even if they do we know that

433

00:18:17,299 --> 00:18:13,799

the picture of the Indian boy as a

434

00:18:19,279 --> 00:18:17,309

mummified remains as Roswell alien

435

00:18:21,470 --> 00:18:19,289

will still exist that on the internet

436

00:18:23,029 --> 00:18:21,480

and anytime anybody says oh I was wrong

437

00:18:24,230 --> 00:18:23,039

doesn't make a difference it will still

438

00:18:26,899 --> 00:18:24,240

exist because there's nothing really

439

00:18:29,480 --> 00:18:26,909

that truly does support a concept of

440

00:18:31,159 --> 00:18:29,490

ufology as a true existing field of

441

00:18:34,580 --> 00:18:31,169

study and Robbie's made note about a

442

00:18:36,799 --> 00:18:34,590

number of times and M Jabin eyes and his

443

00:18:39,590 --> 00:18:36,809

essay talks about that as well - that

444

00:18:41,210 --> 00:18:39,600

there is no great center that there's no

445

00:18:42,889 --> 00:18:41,220

rules there's nothing that governs it

446

00:18:45,200 --> 00:18:42,899

and as a consequence it hasn't gotten

447

00:18:47,960 --> 00:18:45,210

anywhere because of that any attempts of

448

00:18:50,269 --> 00:18:47,970

science have been small next to minimal

449

00:18:53,180 --> 00:18:50,279

and not consistent and haven't continued

450

00:18:55,519 --> 00:18:53,190

so that that notion of of what we

451

00:18:58,940 --> 00:18:55,529

believe in terms of what a UFO is is

452

00:19:01,549 --> 00:18:58,950

just mired in absolute chaos and in

453

00:19:04,159 --> 00:19:01,559

consumer pop culture yeah and that's why

454

00:19:05,000 --> 00:19:04,169

I front-loaded the book with pieces on

455

00:19:07,759 --> 00:19:05,010

religion

456

00:19:10,340 --> 00:19:07,769

first of all Diana Persol cos forward

457

00:19:12,200 --> 00:19:10,350

for the book is looking at the parallels

458

00:19:14,120 --> 00:19:12,210

with with organized religion and

459

00:19:15,379 --> 00:19:14,130

religious belief because yeah and also

460

00:19:16,789 --> 00:19:15,389

then you've got Chris rutkowski is

461

00:19:18,799 --> 00:19:16,799

opening essay which is also looking at

462

00:19:20,870 --> 00:19:18,809

that as well and it's because the the

463

00:19:23,930 --> 00:19:20,880

religious aspects of UFO belief are

464

00:19:25,909 --> 00:19:23,940

undeniable ufology is a New Age religion

465

00:19:27,620 --> 00:19:25,919

and and I'd say that you know with this

466

00:19:30,409 --> 00:19:27,630

in mind people should take caution

467

00:19:32,600 --> 00:19:30,419

because powerful belief in anything can

468

00:19:34,610 --> 00:19:32,610

be exploited whether it's by sinister

469

00:19:36,799 --> 00:19:34,620

government forces or by charlatans and

470

00:19:39,470 --> 00:19:36,809

commercial opportunists and the UFO

471

00:19:41,060 --> 00:19:39,480

subculture as it exists today which I

472

00:19:43,909 --> 00:19:41,070

would argue is actually inseparable from

473

00:19:46,009 --> 00:19:43,919

so-called legitimate ufology is built

474

00:19:48,169 --> 00:19:46,019

far less on facts and verifiable

475

00:19:51,259 --> 00:19:48,179

evidence than it is on blind belief and

476
00:19:53,090 --> 00:19:51,269
a subject such as UFOs has inherent

477
00:19:54,710 --> 00:19:53,100
divine implication I have something

478
00:19:56,659 --> 00:19:54,720
that's bigger than us something that

479
00:19:59,120 --> 00:19:56,669
offers salvation and this is powerfully

480
00:20:01,220 --> 00:19:59,130
magnetic for a believer mindset you

481
00:20:03,620 --> 00:20:01,230
mentioned Robert Lauren cuts down he

482
00:20:06,620 --> 00:20:03,630
talks about the UFO mythological zone he

483
00:20:08,930 --> 00:20:06,630
talks about that as the gap between fact

484
00:20:11,120 --> 00:20:08,940
and belief between what we see and what

485
00:20:13,279 --> 00:20:11,130
we want to see what we experience and

486
00:20:15,470 --> 00:20:13,289
how we interpret it he says people are

487
00:20:17,180 --> 00:20:15,480
forming highly personalized variations

488
00:20:19,789 --> 00:20:17,190

of the one core belief the belief in a

489

00:20:22,310 --> 00:20:19,799

UFO reality and then all else is simply

490

00:20:24,590 --> 00:20:22,320

up for individual interpretation by this

491

00:20:25,190 --> 00:20:24,600

UFO mythological zone he says in the

492

00:20:26,990 --> 00:20:25,200

absence of

493

00:20:29,360 --> 00:20:27,000

many people simply choose what they want

494

00:20:31,159 --> 00:20:29,370

to believe and that really sums up the

495

00:20:33,529 --> 00:20:31,169

UFO scene I would say and that's how

496

00:20:35,509 --> 00:20:33,539

it's been for decades if I could just

497

00:20:37,250 --> 00:20:35,519

add and finish up on Lauren there

498

00:20:40,100 --> 00:20:37,260

because he does offering a ways of

499

00:20:43,159 --> 00:20:40,110

rethinking this and he calls it UFO

500

00:20:44,509 --> 00:20:43,169

social engineering 101 and he identifies

501
00:20:47,029 --> 00:20:44,519
you know that what are the major

502
00:20:48,500 --> 00:20:47,039
components of ufology there's the idea

503
00:20:50,659 --> 00:20:48,510
of deception and he points to whatever

504
00:20:52,610 --> 00:20:50,669
the UFO is so that the subject seems to

505
00:20:54,500 --> 00:20:52,620
cover itself up it's very slippery it's

506
00:20:56,000 --> 00:20:54,510
hard to get our our hands on it and

507
00:20:58,100 --> 00:20:56,010
there's a mythology that's created by

508
00:20:59,840 --> 00:20:58,110
design inside of such a space and then

509
00:21:02,659 --> 00:20:59,850
he says there's the delusion which is us

510
00:21:04,549 --> 00:21:02,669
and the whole UFO mythological zone and

511
00:21:06,230 --> 00:21:04,559
the notion of without having any

512
00:21:08,060 --> 00:21:06,240
scientific proof or evidence we make

513
00:21:09,409 --> 00:21:08,070

things up ourselves and build your own

514

00:21:10,250 --> 00:21:09,419

with mythology around it and then

515

00:21:12,500 --> 00:21:10,260

there's the government and

516

00:21:14,440 --> 00:21:12,510

disinformation and it's control of the

517

00:21:16,730 --> 00:21:14,450

narrative and ultimately I think he

518

00:21:19,009 --> 00:21:16,740

addresses that whoever controls the

519

00:21:20,990 --> 00:21:19,019

narrative is going to determine what

520

00:21:22,789 --> 00:21:21,000

we're going to know about it and a lot

521

00:21:24,799 --> 00:21:22,799

of the narrative has been about healing

522

00:21:26,180 --> 00:21:24,809

the ETH and making a definitive answer

523

00:21:27,649 --> 00:21:26,190

to to what it is

524

00:21:29,720 --> 00:21:27,659

hence the disclosure movement which is

525

00:21:32,539 --> 00:21:29,730

some kind of disastrous component of

526

00:21:34,970 --> 00:21:32,549

ufology what he arrives at at the end is

527

00:21:37,759 --> 00:21:34,980

well let's stop trying to fit it into

528

00:21:39,200 --> 00:21:37,769

that box and the number of the writers

529

00:21:41,240 --> 00:21:39,210

say that over and over and over again

530

00:21:42,980 --> 00:21:41,250

inside this book stop trying to fit it

531

00:21:44,990 --> 00:21:42,990

into any kind of preconceived box

532

00:21:47,870 --> 00:21:45,000

whether it's ETH or aliens from outer

533

00:21:49,610 --> 00:21:47,880

space let's just try to pursue some

534

00:21:51,649 --> 00:21:49,620

better understanding around it and a

535

00:21:53,269 --> 00:21:51,659

number of them speak to that in a great

536

00:21:54,769 --> 00:21:53,279

way and point out a lot of different

537

00:21:56,629 --> 00:21:54,779

alternatives for how we could go about

538

00:21:58,820 --> 00:21:56,639

investigating the phenomenon it's a

539

00:22:00,680 --> 00:21:58,830

critical book but it's constructive you

540

00:22:02,269 --> 00:22:00,690

know each essay tries to offer remedies

541

00:22:03,740 --> 00:22:02,279

and solutions for the problems that they

542

00:22:06,169 --> 00:22:03,750

highlight that's the crucial thing here

543

00:22:07,700 --> 00:22:06,179

it's not just a pile on beating of

544

00:22:09,889 --> 00:22:07,710

ufology there it there is that element

545

00:22:11,299 --> 00:22:09,899

of it because we need that in a sense

546

00:22:14,029 --> 00:22:11,309

you need a good hard slap in the face

547

00:22:16,220 --> 00:22:14,039

sometimes to get to snap you out of the

548

00:22:17,600 --> 00:22:16,230

days that you're in to recognize that

549

00:22:18,740 --> 00:22:17,610

there are problems and then once you

550

00:22:20,240 --> 00:22:18,750

recognize that there are problems then

551
00:22:21,710 --> 00:22:20,250
you can you can start to offer solutions

552
00:22:23,810 --> 00:22:21,720
which is what we do throughout the book

553
00:22:26,330 --> 00:22:23,820
one thing that strikes me here and I've

554
00:22:28,850 --> 00:22:26,340
made this argument a lot of times on my

555
00:22:32,990 --> 00:22:28,860
own articles and that is that the

556
00:22:35,690 --> 00:22:33,000
framework of the current UFO field was

557
00:22:38,250 --> 00:22:35,700
fashioned in the 1950s with major Keyhoe

558
00:22:40,440 --> 00:22:38,260
especially because he talked about UFO

559
00:22:42,450 --> 00:22:40,450
being spaceships about a silence group

560
00:22:44,310 --> 00:22:42,460
about the need for disclosure maybe he

561
00:22:47,640 --> 00:22:44,320
didn't use that term

562
00:23:00,210 --> 00:22:47,650
we've got Jean and Chris and Robert and

563
00:23:02,909 --> 00:23:00,220

Robbie you're in the para cast you are

564

00:23:08,999 --> 00:23:02,919

listening to GCN

565

00:23:10,769 --> 00:23:09,009

visit GC and live.com today hi this is

566

00:23:13,440 --> 00:23:10,779

Ted Anderson I'm here to tell you about

567

00:23:16,049 --> 00:23:13,450

GC and telecare dot-com a team of

568

00:23:19,379 --> 00:23:16,059

board-certified doctors assisting you 24

569

00:23:21,899 --> 00:23:19,389

hours a day seven days a week 365 days a

570

00:23:23,840 --> 00:23:21,909

year within 15 minutes of registration

571

00:23:25,609 --> 00:23:23,850

care your family can afford

572

00:23:28,560 --> 00:23:25,619

revolutionising the healthcare industry

573

00:23:31,200 --> 00:23:28,570

virtual consulting providing diagnosis

574

00:23:33,690 --> 00:23:31,210

of non-emergency medical issues by phone

575

00:23:37,259 --> 00:23:33,700

or secure video on computer or smart

576
00:23:39,779 --> 00:23:37,269
mobile devices GCN telecom virtual care

577
00:23:41,729 --> 00:23:39,789
anywhere this is Dan pillow do you owe

578
00:23:43,830 --> 00:23:41,739
the IRS money you can't pay our tax

579
00:23:45,869 --> 00:23:43,840
debts crippling you I've defended people

580
00:23:47,820 --> 00:23:45,879
from the IRS for over 30 years I've

581
00:23:49,649 --> 00:23:47,830
helped thousands and I can help you too

582
00:23:51,359 --> 00:23:49,659
I wrote the book on IRS settlement and

583
00:23:54,629 --> 00:23:51,369
I'm telling you there's no such thing as

584
00:23:56,789 --> 00:23:54,639
a hopeless case call 834 no tax to

585
00:23:58,649 --> 00:23:56,799
finally get free of IRS debt with the

586
00:24:00,509 --> 00:23:58,659
IRS as new programs there's never been a

587
00:24:04,769 --> 00:24:00,519
better time to solve your problem call

588
00:24:10,619 --> 00:24:04,779

834 no tax that's 803 for no tax or my

589

00:24:11,999 --> 00:24:10,629

website Dan pillow comm attention

590

00:24:13,739 --> 00:24:12,009

business owners and independent

591

00:24:16,049 --> 00:24:13,749

contractors this is a money saving

592

00:24:18,029 --> 00:24:16,059

message from tax mediation services if

593

00:24:20,099 --> 00:24:18,039

your business owes twenty thousand

594

00:24:20,519 --> 00:24:20,109

dollars or more in taxes we can help you

595

00:24:23,849 --> 00:24:20,529

today

596

00:24:25,799 --> 00:24:23,859

right now listen dealing with the IRS is

597

00:24:28,169 --> 00:24:25,809

no picnic it's an intimidating and

598

00:24:29,489 --> 00:24:28,179

extremely stressful process and you

599

00:24:32,369 --> 00:24:29,499

don't want to go it alone

600

00:24:34,950 --> 00:24:32,379

our attorneys know every law every tax

601
00:24:37,289 --> 00:24:34,960
break and every possible opportunity to

602
00:24:39,359 --> 00:24:37,299
help you resolve and reduce your tax

603
00:24:41,070 --> 00:24:39,369
debt and if you owe more than twenty

604
00:24:43,200 --> 00:24:41,080
thousand dollars you may be at the top

605
00:24:45,570 --> 00:24:43,210
of their hit list so don't take your tax

606
00:24:48,029 --> 00:24:45,580
debt lightly because it will not go away

607
00:24:50,669 --> 00:24:48,039
on its own the IRS can seize your bank

608
00:24:53,279 --> 00:24:50,679
accounts your home and even shut down

609
00:24:55,590 --> 00:24:53,289
your business call our tax experts today

610
00:24:58,499 --> 00:24:55,600
at one eight hundred seven six five nine

611
00:25:01,019 --> 00:24:58,509
six eight one and let us deal with the

612
00:25:03,330 --> 00:25:01,029
IRS while you focus on your business

613
00:25:05,999 --> 00:25:03,340

that's one eight hundred seven six five

614

00:25:08,489 --> 00:25:06,009

nine six eight one again that's eight

615

00:25:11,220 --> 00:25:08,499

hundred seven six five nine six eight

616

00:25:12,839 --> 00:25:11,230

one hello I'm Mike Mendell the inventor

617

00:25:13,270 --> 00:25:12,849

of my pillow and like all of you out

618

00:25:15,250 --> 00:25:13,280

there

619

00:25:17,410 --> 00:25:15,260

I had problems sleeping yellows would go

620

00:25:19,120 --> 00:25:17,420

flat I would flip-flop all night long I

621

00:25:20,710 --> 00:25:19,130

would wake up with a sore neck maybe a

622

00:25:22,390 --> 00:25:20,720

headache or feel like I needed a nap

623

00:25:24,280 --> 00:25:22,400

even though I slept eight hours when I

624

00:25:26,200 --> 00:25:24,290

invented my pillow I wanted it to where

625

00:25:28,210 --> 00:25:26,210

you can move the patented fill to give

626

00:25:30,310 --> 00:25:28,220

you the exact support you need as an

627

00:25:32,200 --> 00:25:30,320

individual regardless of sleep position

628

00:25:34,120 --> 00:25:32,210

my pillow will get you into that deep

629

00:25:36,010 --> 00:25:34,130

REM sleep faster and you will stay there

630

00:25:37,720 --> 00:25:36,020

longer it's not about how much time we

631

00:25:39,940 --> 00:25:37,730

spend in bed it's about how much of that

632

00:25:41,710 --> 00:25:39,950

quality sleep we get I do all of my own

633

00:25:43,840 --> 00:25:41,720

manufacturing right here in the United

634

00:25:45,730 --> 00:25:43,850

States I have a 10 year warranty you can

635

00:25:48,220 --> 00:25:45,740

wash and dry my pillow and I give you a

636

00:25:50,320 --> 00:25:48,230

60 day money back guarantee so you have

637

00:25:52,270 --> 00:25:50,330

nothing to lose and here's my best offer

638

00:25:54,220 --> 00:25:52,280

ever you can buy one of my pillows and

639

00:25:57,580 --> 00:25:54,230

get one absolutely free a go to my

640

00:26:01,000 --> 00:25:57,590

pillow comm or call 887 zero zero three

641

00:26:03,310 --> 00:26:01,010

zero five and use promo code GCN that's

642

00:26:05,770 --> 00:26:03,320

my pillow comm or eight hundred eighty

643

00:26:10,600 --> 00:26:05,780

seven zero zero three zero five with

644

00:26:12,820 --> 00:26:10,610

promo code GCN have you racked up more

645

00:26:15,130 --> 00:26:12,830

than ten thousand dollars in credit card

646

00:26:17,200 --> 00:26:15,140

debt are you barely getting by making

647

00:26:19,030 --> 00:26:17,210

minimum payments you should know the

648

00:26:21,340 --> 00:26:19,040

credit card companies are tricking you

649

00:26:22,960 --> 00:26:21,350

into thinking there's no way out credit

650

00:26:24,730 --> 00:26:22,970

card companies would rather you didn't

651
00:26:27,460 --> 00:26:24,740
know that there are ways you can become

652
00:26:28,900 --> 00:26:27,470
debt free and you don't have to pay the

653
00:26:30,730 --> 00:26:28,910
entire amount you owe

654
00:26:32,560 --> 00:26:30,740
there are debt relief programs that help

655
00:26:34,840 --> 00:26:32,570
people like you escape overwhelming

656
00:26:36,760 --> 00:26:34,850
credit card debt national debt relief

657
00:26:38,680 --> 00:26:36,770
has helped tens of thousands of people

658
00:26:41,260 --> 00:26:38,690
just like you reduce more than five

659
00:26:43,030 --> 00:26:41,270
hundred million dollars of debt national

660
00:26:44,590 --> 00:26:43,040
debt relief has helped so many people

661
00:26:46,690 --> 00:26:44,600
they're a plus rated by the Better

662
00:26:48,730 --> 00:26:46,700
Business Bureau you don't have to

663
00:26:51,130 --> 00:26:48,740

declare bankruptcy or take out a

664

00:26:53,260 --> 00:26:51,140

consolidation loan you have the right to

665

00:26:55,660 --> 00:26:53,270

settle your debt for a mere fraction of

666

00:26:58,090 --> 00:26:55,670

what you owe reduce a large portion of

667

00:27:00,580 --> 00:26:58,100

your debt now call national debt relief

668

00:27:03,940 --> 00:27:00,590

at eight hundred three one four seventy

669

00:27:06,190 --> 00:27:03,950

four 17800 three one four seventy four

670

00:27:16,250 --> 00:27:06,200

seventeen that's eight hundred three one

671

00:27:21,960 --> 00:27:18,000

this is ugly

672

00:27:32,400 --> 00:27:21,970

you're listening to the podcast the gold

673

00:27:38,190 --> 00:27:36,390

oh that's great

674

00:27:40,350 --> 00:27:38,200

what is great also is the fact that

675

00:27:42,930 --> 00:27:40,360

we've got a second radio show called

676
00:27:44,850 --> 00:27:42,940
after the power cast and sometimes it's

677
00:27:48,270 --> 00:27:44,860
an extension of this show so last week

678
00:27:50,310 --> 00:27:48,280
for example we had Greg Bishop and then

679
00:27:52,830 --> 00:27:50,320
he returned for after the power cast for

680
00:27:55,530 --> 00:27:52,840
further comments and we have sometimes

681
00:27:58,830 --> 00:27:55,540
just sitting here and watching the

682
00:27:59,670 --> 00:27:58,840
wheels go by and sometimes it's color

683
00:28:02,100 --> 00:27:59,680
commentary

684
00:28:04,770 --> 00:28:02,110
we never know it's unpredictable and the

685
00:28:06,990 --> 00:28:04,780
best way to listen to it and the only

686
00:28:09,720 --> 00:28:07,000
way is to subscribe to the power cast

687
00:28:13,740 --> 00:28:09,730
plus at plus dr. power cast calm that's

688
00:28:16,200 --> 00:28:13,750

PL us dr. power cast calm you also get a

689

00:28:18,330 --> 00:28:16,210

commercial free version of this show how

690

00:28:20,490 --> 00:28:18,340

about that and other benefits for

691

00:28:23,640 --> 00:28:20,500

five-year and lifetime subscriptions

692

00:28:26,190 --> 00:28:23,650

we've got free ebooks physical print

693

00:28:28,770 --> 00:28:26,200

books to give away and other goodies go

694

00:28:31,860 --> 00:28:28,780

to plus not the podcast come once again

695

00:28:34,800 --> 00:28:31,870

that's plus dot the para cast dot-com

696

00:28:38,400 --> 00:28:34,810

now as our listeners know I go back a

697

00:28:40,830 --> 00:28:38,410

long long way I remember how the

698

00:28:43,740 --> 00:28:40,840

framework as I said of the UFO field was

699

00:28:46,410 --> 00:28:43,750

fashioned by people like major Keough in

700

00:28:50,040 --> 00:28:46,420

the 50s and we all got stuck in a rut

701
00:28:51,990 --> 00:28:50,050
and unfortunately those of us who have

702
00:28:55,590 --> 00:28:52,000
tried to break out of it have not

703
00:28:57,540 --> 00:28:55,600
succeeded so guys and any one of you

704
00:29:00,480 --> 00:28:57,550
want to make the comment here do we take

705
00:29:01,220 --> 00:29:00,490
what was there was existed for over 60

706
00:29:08,790 --> 00:29:01,230
years

707
00:29:10,380 --> 00:29:08,800
all away pretend it doesn't exist no I

708
00:29:11,820 --> 00:29:10,390
don't think any of us is rejecting

709
00:29:14,460 --> 00:29:11,830
wholesale everything that's gone before

710
00:29:16,530 --> 00:29:14,470
not by not by any means and also it's

711
00:29:20,220 --> 00:29:16,540
worth pointing out that this is a very

712
00:29:22,170 --> 00:29:20,230
eclectic volume the contributors differ

713
00:29:25,140 --> 00:29:22,180

quite significantly in their

714

00:29:27,210 --> 00:29:25,150

perspectives on all of this and I've

715

00:29:29,310 --> 00:29:27,220

structured it in such a way that some of

716

00:29:32,610 --> 00:29:29,320

the essays in the first half of the book

717

00:29:34,470 --> 00:29:32,620

clash very directly and harshly in the

718

00:29:36,660 --> 00:29:34,480

interview points but I no I don't think

719

00:29:38,250 --> 00:29:36,670

it's about rejecting what's gonna what's

720

00:29:40,950 --> 00:29:38,260

gone before I think it's about looking

721

00:29:43,650 --> 00:29:40,960

into the past seeing what what is useful

722

00:29:46,320 --> 00:29:43,660

but also look at looking looking at how

723

00:29:48,240 --> 00:29:46,330

we can how we can move forward

724

00:29:49,590 --> 00:29:48,250

also that the point is is that is that

725

00:29:53,549 --> 00:29:49,600

as we've talked about before ufology is

726

00:29:55,889 --> 00:29:53,559

is a as a belief system and that's it's

727

00:29:57,720 --> 00:29:55,899

always going to be that regardless of

728

00:29:59,460 --> 00:29:57,730

how much science we inject into it it

729

00:30:01,590 --> 00:29:59,470

will always be attractive to believe a

730

00:30:04,019 --> 00:30:01,600

mindset because of the implications of

731

00:30:06,029 --> 00:30:04,029

the subject but you know ufology is as I

732

00:30:07,620 --> 00:30:06,039

said it's a new age religion and if if

733

00:30:09,450 --> 00:30:07,630

it's a new age religion then disclosure

734

00:30:11,940 --> 00:30:09,460

you mentioned that term before gene

735

00:30:14,279 --> 00:30:11,950

which is something that that Kehoe

736

00:30:16,409 --> 00:30:14,289

talked about if not directly then he was

737

00:30:18,960 --> 00:30:16,419

certainly very obsessed with the notion

738

00:30:22,259 --> 00:30:18,970

of a cover-up and and and bringing the

739

00:30:24,779 --> 00:30:22,269

secrets out into the open disclosure has

740

00:30:26,430 --> 00:30:24,789

become the holy grail of ufology and you

741

00:30:28,529 --> 00:30:26,440

followed gee I guess to a large extent

742

00:30:30,299 --> 00:30:28,539

has become what's known as XO politics

743

00:30:32,129 --> 00:30:30,309

which is this movement that's born of

744

00:30:34,440 --> 00:30:32,139

the Internet and based on the assumption

745

00:30:37,350 --> 00:30:34,450

that the term you know extraterrestrials

746

00:30:39,330 --> 00:30:37,360

are visiting us that they are here now

747

00:30:43,710 --> 00:30:39,340

that they are in constant communication

748

00:30:44,610 --> 00:30:43,720

and treaties with with the US government

749

00:30:46,529 --> 00:30:44,620

and other governments of the world

750

00:30:51,120 --> 00:30:46,539

there's back-engineering of technologies

751

00:30:53,340 --> 00:30:51,130

that etc etc etc and that that's very

752

00:30:56,940 --> 00:30:53,350

sexy and that has a lot of appeal to

753

00:31:00,870 --> 00:30:56,950

people who who don't frankly have an

754

00:31:01,590 --> 00:31:00,880

awful lot of who don't enjoy critical

755

00:31:04,769 --> 00:31:01,600

thinking too much

756

00:31:06,750 --> 00:31:04,779

I mean that's not to say there's not

757

00:31:08,370 --> 00:31:06,760

there may be some truth there may be

758

00:31:11,460 --> 00:31:08,380

some truth to that scenario I don't I

759

00:31:12,899 --> 00:31:11,470

don't reject it wholesale but but but I

760

00:31:15,810 --> 00:31:12,909

think what we're suggesting is that the

761

00:31:17,190 --> 00:31:15,820

phenomenon if you know and some of the

762

00:31:18,690 --> 00:31:17,200

people in the book which would argue

763

00:31:21,000 --> 00:31:18,700

that there's no proof that there is that

764

00:31:22,740 --> 00:31:21,010

there even is a phenomena I would say

765

00:31:24,029 --> 00:31:22,750

that most of the contributors would

766

00:31:27,690 --> 00:31:24,039

agree that there is something anomalous

767

00:31:29,279 --> 00:31:27,700

underlying the offer phenomenon but but

768

00:31:30,980 --> 00:31:29,289

we don't have any proof that it's

769

00:31:33,930 --> 00:31:30,990

extraterrestrial as appealing as that

770

00:31:36,539 --> 00:31:33,940

hypothesis may be and it does have some

771

00:31:38,340 --> 00:31:36,549

surface logic to it but it's far from

772

00:31:40,110 --> 00:31:38,350

proving it it just says it's a

773

00:31:42,389 --> 00:31:40,120

hypothesis though other avenues to

774

00:31:43,919 --> 00:31:42,399

explore and a lot of the ideas that are

775

00:31:46,590 --> 00:31:43,929

explored in this book are not

776

00:31:50,909 --> 00:31:46,600

necessarily new but they are sidelined

777

00:31:52,080 --> 00:31:50,919

forgotten unpopular hard to get your

778

00:31:54,750 --> 00:31:52,090

head around because some of them are

779

00:31:56,570 --> 00:31:54,760

quite abstract so some of these ideas

780

00:31:59,990 --> 00:31:56,580

have been offered before by some

781

00:32:02,000 --> 00:32:00,000

renowned thinkers but they've been

782

00:32:04,250 --> 00:32:02,010

to decide pushed out of popular debate

783

00:32:06,260 --> 00:32:04,260

in favor of a more sexy simplistic

784

00:32:07,760 --> 00:32:06,270

narrative and so what we're trying to do

785

00:32:10,850 --> 00:32:07,770

is reintroduce some of these more

786

00:32:13,790 --> 00:32:10,860

complex and potentially more useful

787

00:32:16,220 --> 00:32:13,800

ideas and theories into more mainstream

788

00:32:17,570 --> 00:32:16,230

Aoife logical debate and to get people

789

00:32:19,490 --> 00:32:17,580

thinking and you know I've not

790

00:32:21,260 --> 00:32:19,500

considered that before maybe maybe we

791

00:32:22,610 --> 00:32:21,270

don't have all the answers here maybe we

792

00:32:25,700 --> 00:32:22,620

should start thinking outside the box a

793

00:32:28,340 --> 00:32:25,710

little bit more what kind of audience

794

00:32:30,530 --> 00:32:28,350

Robbie and Robert do you expect to reach

795

00:32:33,590 --> 00:32:30,540

with this book the people who are just

796

00:32:36,230 --> 00:32:33,600

sick to death of where it is now trying

797

00:32:38,720 --> 00:32:36,240

to start from scratch what I think it

798

00:32:40,370 --> 00:32:38,730

will if I may answer that first is is

799

00:32:42,680 --> 00:32:40,380

because I'm sure Rob will have his own

800

00:32:44,990 --> 00:32:42,690

thoughts on that but my idea on that is

801
00:32:48,170 --> 00:32:45,000
that this book will have very natural

802
00:32:50,950 --> 00:32:48,180
and immediate appeal to people who are

803
00:32:53,540 --> 00:32:50,960
as you say sick to the back teeth of of

804
00:32:57,050 --> 00:32:53,550
current popular ideas and of what of

805
00:33:00,020 --> 00:32:57,060
what ufology represents today people who

806
00:33:01,580 --> 00:33:00,030
are who are who would appreciate a good

807
00:33:03,230 --> 00:33:01,590
hard slap in the face for the field and

808
00:33:04,790 --> 00:33:03,240
that's what we offer and I think people

809
00:33:06,110 --> 00:33:04,800
will route those kind of people will

810
00:33:08,690 --> 00:33:06,120
relish this book at the same time I

811
00:33:10,070 --> 00:33:08,700
think that regardless of where you fall

812
00:33:12,200 --> 00:33:10,080
along the spectrum of belief whether

813
00:33:14,330 --> 00:33:12,210

you're a skeptic or a believer for lack

814

00:33:16,250 --> 00:33:14,340

of many one's terms something in this

815

00:33:18,830 --> 00:33:16,260

book will annoy you you will be annoyed

816

00:33:20,960 --> 00:33:18,840

guaranteed by at least one of the

817

00:33:23,300 --> 00:33:20,970

chapters or by statements or paragraphs

818

00:33:25,520 --> 00:33:23,310

within several chapters and that's the

819

00:33:27,140 --> 00:33:25,530

point it's not meant to please you it's

820

00:33:29,660 --> 00:33:27,150

meant to challenge you it's meant to

821

00:33:31,070 --> 00:33:29,670

make you challenge it to make them it's

822

00:33:32,870 --> 00:33:31,080

it's intended to make you question your

823

00:33:35,540 --> 00:33:32,880

own beliefs and what you're what you're

824

00:33:37,880 --> 00:33:35,550

bringing to this yourself we want to

825

00:33:41,180 --> 00:33:37,890

deconstruct ideas we want you to

826

00:33:43,190 --> 00:33:41,190

deconstruct us as writers because we are

827

00:33:45,470 --> 00:33:43,200

I guess representative of a certain

828

00:33:46,970 --> 00:33:45,480

approach and so you can assess our

829

00:33:48,620 --> 00:33:46,980

approach based on what we what we

830

00:33:51,620 --> 00:33:48,630

present and you can assert you you can

831

00:33:53,360 --> 00:33:51,630

you can you can reject if if you know if

832

00:33:54,830 --> 00:33:53,370

you want to but if even if you even if

833

00:33:56,720 --> 00:33:54,840

you reject the book completely at least

834

00:33:59,690 --> 00:33:56,730

it's it's had value in that sense you

835

00:34:01,310 --> 00:33:59,700

know and so we are we are expecting or

836

00:34:02,930 --> 00:34:01,320

at least I'm expecting a lot of one-star

837

00:34:04,580 --> 00:34:02,940

reviews on Amazon for example I'm

838

00:34:05,690 --> 00:34:04,590

expecting a lot of five-star reviews and

839

00:34:08,450 --> 00:34:05,700

Amazon I think it's going to be a little

840

00:34:09,740 --> 00:34:08,460

bit or hate it book but even the people

841

00:34:11,389 --> 00:34:09,750

who love it will find something to hate

842

00:34:13,520 --> 00:34:11,399

within it within it and even the people

843

00:34:16,730 --> 00:34:13,530

who hate it will find something to love

844

00:34:18,110 --> 00:34:16,740

so it's that kind of book I so I think

845

00:34:21,290 --> 00:34:18,120

it'll have natural appeal for people who

846

00:34:23,570 --> 00:34:21,300

are critical thinkers but my hope is

847

00:34:26,030 --> 00:34:23,580

that it that it transcends that and it

848

00:34:29,240 --> 00:34:26,040

actually reaches a more popular youthful

849

00:34:32,780 --> 00:34:29,250

aaja chol audience i want people to read

850

00:34:36,200 --> 00:34:32,790

it who have fixed ideas and who are very

851
00:34:37,760 --> 00:34:36,210
sympathetic to the eth and to the to the

852
00:34:40,070 --> 00:34:37,770
conspiratorial you falah jekyll

853
00:34:42,050 --> 00:34:40,080
narrative i want people to you know I

854
00:34:44,180 --> 00:34:42,060
want XO politicians to read it I want

855
00:34:45,350 --> 00:34:44,190
people to you know because otherwise

856
00:34:47,119 --> 00:34:45,360
there's no point if we're just preaching

857
00:34:50,000 --> 00:34:47,129
to the converted then there's no point I

858
00:34:51,820 --> 00:34:50,010
want it to reach people so how do we

859
00:34:56,090 --> 00:34:51,830
attract the people who have been

860
00:34:57,770 --> 00:34:56,100
brainwashed well I think if you've been

861
00:34:59,210 --> 00:34:57,780
completely brainwashed it's it's

862
00:35:01,100 --> 00:34:59,220
difficult I don't think anyone is

863
00:35:02,480 --> 00:35:01,110

completely beyond reach and I said in a

864

00:35:08,360 --> 00:35:02,490

previous interview that you know I'm

865

00:35:10,790 --> 00:35:08,370

coming to this from ah you know I used

866

00:35:12,500 --> 00:35:10,800

you know I think we're all believers to

867

00:35:16,220 --> 00:35:12,510

an extent in the sense that in the lack

868

00:35:19,670 --> 00:35:16,230

of definitive evidence for for you know

869

00:35:21,560 --> 00:35:19,680

to kind of pin down a UFO reality that's

870

00:35:24,290 --> 00:35:21,570

universally acceptable in the lack of

871

00:35:27,350 --> 00:35:24,300

that proof all we have really is belief

872

00:35:29,690 --> 00:35:27,360

and and whether it be a you know

873

00:35:33,070 --> 00:35:29,700

skeptical or more or more accepting we

874

00:35:36,850 --> 00:35:33,080

have we're all believers to an extent I

875

00:35:39,890 --> 00:35:36,860

just a few years ago was was far more

876

00:35:44,540 --> 00:35:39,900

aligned to the traditional you know

877

00:35:49,790 --> 00:35:44,550

exopolitical kind of very simplistic

878

00:35:51,050 --> 00:35:49,800

version of a UFO reality and it's only

879

00:35:53,870 --> 00:35:51,060

through it's only over the last several

880

00:35:56,420 --> 00:35:53,880

years that I've had my mind expanded and

881

00:35:58,880 --> 00:35:56,430

that I've challenged and challenged my

882

00:36:01,040 --> 00:35:58,890

own beliefs and shattered them really

883

00:36:04,910 --> 00:36:01,050

and allowed other people to break them

884

00:36:06,590 --> 00:36:04,920

down so that I can start to pick up the

885

00:36:08,060 --> 00:36:06,600

pieces and see what remains you know and

886

00:36:10,790 --> 00:36:08,070

sit and see what see what it looks like

887

00:36:12,800 --> 00:36:10,800

now so that this this book is a

888

00:36:14,990 --> 00:36:12,810

challenge to myself really it's it's

889

00:36:17,570 --> 00:36:15,000

it's a challenge from an indulgent

890

00:36:19,610 --> 00:36:17,580

perspective of seeing what I what I

891

00:36:23,060 --> 00:36:19,620

still believe do I still believe what I

892

00:36:25,640 --> 00:36:23,070

used to believe what essays in the book

893

00:36:27,089 --> 00:36:25,650

offend me do I do I find any of any of

894

00:36:29,460 --> 00:36:27,099

the writing in the book and

895

00:36:31,769 --> 00:36:29,470

being offensive to my sensibilities or

896

00:36:33,329 --> 00:36:31,779

beliefs and to an extent yes I do and

897

00:36:34,829 --> 00:36:33,339

that's why they're in there because if

898

00:36:35,969 --> 00:36:34,839

you're not reading things that challenge

899

00:36:38,390 --> 00:36:35,979

you then if you just want to read

900

00:36:40,769 --> 00:36:38,400

something that confirms your existing

901
00:36:41,479 --> 00:36:40,779
assumptions and beliefs and then what's

902
00:36:45,599 --> 00:36:41,489
the point

903
00:36:49,650 --> 00:36:45,609
Robert Branstetter and Robbie Graham and

904
00:37:01,410 --> 00:36:49,660
gene and Chris UFOs reframing the debate

905
00:37:03,960 --> 00:37:01,420
you're in the para cast thank you for

906
00:37:07,910 --> 00:37:03,970
listening to GCN

907
00:37:10,410 --> 00:37:07,920
be sure to visit GCN live.com today

908
00:37:13,109 --> 00:37:10,420
neighbors I want to tell you about my

909
00:37:15,450 --> 00:37:13,119
favorite graphics app it's the

910
00:37:17,400 --> 00:37:15,460
award-winning graphic converter you know

911
00:37:19,320 --> 00:37:17,410
graphic converter is the universal

912
00:37:22,349 --> 00:37:19,330
genius for photo editing on your Mac

913
00:37:24,960 --> 00:37:22,359

join over one and a half million loyal

914

00:37:27,870 --> 00:37:24,970

users for this Swiss Army knife photo

915

00:37:30,210 --> 00:37:27,880

editing app it gives you all you expect

916

00:37:33,180 --> 00:37:30,220

from a top-flight image editing app with

917

00:37:37,020 --> 00:37:33,190

tons of features and most important it's

918

00:37:39,210 --> 00:37:37,030

easy to use it's also far less expensive

919

00:37:41,609 --> 00:37:39,220

than that other app that you can only

920

00:37:42,510 --> 00:37:41,619

get by a subscription you know the one

921

00:37:45,930 --> 00:37:42,520

I'm talking about

922

00:37:48,900 --> 00:37:45,940

what's more you can get 20% off with

923

00:37:53,750 --> 00:37:48,910

your order right now so write this down

924

00:37:58,250 --> 00:37:53,760

to learn about graphic converter go to

925

00:38:10,770 --> 00:38:06,900

let me spell that WWL Imke soft de slash

926

00:38:12,930 --> 00:38:10,780

Jean anytime anyplace any way radio

927

00:38:15,540 --> 00:38:12,940

remains the most intimate of all forms

928

00:38:17,970 --> 00:38:15,550

of media at home at work in the car on

929

00:38:20,460 --> 00:38:17,980

smartphones over 90 percent of consumers

930

00:38:22,109 --> 00:38:20,470

still listen to radio every week that

931

00:38:24,450 --> 00:38:22,119

makes choosing radio is a place to

932

00:38:27,000 --> 00:38:24,460

advertise your business one of the best

933

00:38:30,030 --> 00:38:27,010

decisions you can make email advertise

934

00:38:33,030 --> 00:38:30,040

at GCN live.com and partner up with an

935

00:38:35,849 --> 00:38:33,040

experienced GCN representative advertise

936

00:38:39,210 --> 00:38:35,859

at GC and live.com easy affordable

937

00:38:41,460 --> 00:38:39,220

effective water is the single most

938

00:38:43,410 --> 00:38:41,470

important thing your body needs so you

939

00:38:46,530 --> 00:38:43,420

want to be sure it's the best for you

940

00:38:48,960 --> 00:38:46,540

and your family since 2005 thousands

941

00:38:51,030 --> 00:38:48,970

have depended on icky purified water the

942

00:38:53,640 --> 00:38:51,040

Berkey guy provides the lowest priced

943

00:38:56,280 --> 00:38:53,650

filtration systems and every size for

944

00:38:59,280 --> 00:38:56,290

incredibly delicious water now and in an

945

00:39:02,160 --> 00:38:59,290

emergency get to go Bertie calm where

946

00:39:04,410 --> 00:39:02,170

call 877 eight eight six three six five

947

00:39:09,080 --> 00:39:04,420

three eight seven seven eight eight six

948

00:39:14,070 --> 00:39:12,120

the answer to being in control of your

949

00:39:16,320 --> 00:39:14,080

own health care is freedom from

950

00:39:18,570 --> 00:39:16,330

insurance become part of a group of

951
00:39:20,460 --> 00:39:18,580
self-pay patients that come together to

952
00:39:22,590 --> 00:39:20,470
share in each other's medical expenses

953
00:39:24,270 --> 00:39:22,600
individual share amounts begin at one

954
00:39:26,190 --> 00:39:24,280
hundred seven dollars a month and three

955
00:39:27,600 --> 00:39:26,200
hundred forty seven four families choose

956
00:39:29,550 --> 00:39:27,610
from three health sharing programs

957
00:39:32,010 --> 00:39:29,560
holistic treatments may be eligible for

958
00:39:34,320 --> 00:39:32,020
sharing see guidelines discount programs

959
00:39:37,350 --> 00:39:34,330
available for dental vision and pharmacy

960
00:39:41,730 --> 00:39:37,360
go to Liberty on-call org that's Liberty

961
00:39:44,040 --> 00:39:41,740
on call org heart disease is on the rise

962
00:39:46,200 --> 00:39:44,050
clogged arteries high blood pressure and

963
00:39:48,330 --> 00:39:46,210

high cholesterol levels may not be fully

964

00:39:50,790 --> 00:39:48,340

detected by you but the symptoms are

965

00:39:53,310 --> 00:39:50,800

there loss of energy blood sugar spikes

966

00:39:55,230 --> 00:39:53,320

and drops poor circulation and irregular

967

00:39:56,910 --> 00:39:55,240

heartbeat are just a few of these that

968

00:39:59,310 --> 00:39:56,920

can alert you that something is wrong

969

00:40:01,290 --> 00:39:59,320

here how heart and body extract is

970

00:40:03,720 --> 00:40:01,300

making a difference in thousands of

971

00:40:06,000 --> 00:40:03,730

people's lives across America my blood

972

00:40:08,010 --> 00:40:06,010

pressure has normalized my diabetes has

973

00:40:09,900 --> 00:40:08,020

totally improved everyone is telling me

974

00:40:11,430 --> 00:40:09,910

now how much healthier I look and I'm

975

00:40:13,230 --> 00:40:11,440

committed when how much healthier I feel

976

00:40:15,420 --> 00:40:13,240

I recommend Hart body extract to

977

00:40:16,530 --> 00:40:15,430

everyone anybody over 40 and the North

978

00:40:18,630 --> 00:40:16,540

American continent

979

00:40:19,980 --> 00:40:18,640

should be using this product as a

980

00:40:22,200 --> 00:40:19,990

preventative to keep their

981

00:40:24,570 --> 00:40:22,210

cardiovascular system healthy order your

982

00:40:26,640 --> 00:40:24,580

two months supply today by calling a six

983

00:40:28,410 --> 00:40:26,650

six two nine five five three zero five

984

00:40:31,260 --> 00:40:28,420

that's eight six six two nine five five

985

00:40:34,110 --> 00:40:31,270

three zero five or order online HP

986

00:40:36,120 --> 00:40:34,120

extract calm heart and body extract

987

00:40:40,110 --> 00:40:36,130

eight six six two nine five five three

988

00:40:41,850 --> 00:40:40,120

zero five four HP extract calm is that

989

00:40:43,170 --> 00:40:41,860

Allen painting her garage yesterday she

990

00:40:44,640 --> 00:40:43,180

was trimming her hedges what's her

991

00:40:46,470 --> 00:40:44,650

secret I heard she was eating this new

992

00:40:47,220 --> 00:40:46,480

super berry called the aronia berry roni

993

00:40:49,200 --> 00:40:47,230

Oh what

994

00:40:50,460 --> 00:40:49,210

Ronia berries from super berries calm

995

00:40:51,990 --> 00:40:50,470

they're known for having one of the

996

00:40:53,610 --> 00:40:52,000

highest levels of antioxidants that

997

00:40:55,800 --> 00:40:53,620

helps with overall wellness where can we

998

00:40:57,870 --> 00:40:55,810

get them go to super berries calm slash

999

00:41:00,090 --> 00:40:57,880

radio and right now we get a free

1000

00:41:01,800 --> 00:41:00,100

smoothie recipe book with our order plus

1001
00:41:02,610 --> 00:41:01,810
we can say four dollars a checkout I

1002
00:41:04,140 --> 00:41:02,620
can't wait

1003
00:41:06,630 --> 00:41:04,150
I've got lots of projects I need to get

1004
00:41:14,449 --> 00:41:06,640
done yes you do choose health eat purple

1005
00:41:20,939 --> 00:41:17,579
okay this is Marie J Jones the author of

1006
00:41:23,489 --> 00:41:20,949
this book is from the future and you are

1007
00:41:34,529 --> 00:41:23,499
listening to the para cast the gold

1008
00:41:37,229 --> 00:41:34,539
standard of paranormal radio let us

1009
00:41:39,120 --> 00:41:37,239
continue with Jean and Chris and Robbie

1010
00:41:41,939 --> 00:41:39,130
Graham and Robert Branstetter one of the

1011
00:41:44,249 --> 00:41:41,949
essayists who participate in UFO is

1012
00:41:47,429 --> 00:41:44,259
reframing the debate if you didn't

1013
00:41:49,139 --> 00:41:47,439

listen to Greg bishops appearance in the

1014

00:41:51,719 --> 00:41:49,149

parent cast last week I suggested

1015

00:41:53,370 --> 00:41:51,729

because he also contributed to this book

1016

00:41:56,219 --> 00:41:53,380

plus they've got some great

1017

00:41:58,620 --> 00:41:56,229

illustrations from red pill junky mm-hmm

1018

00:42:00,209 --> 00:41:58,630

fantastic yeah and he gives everything a

1019

00:42:03,089 --> 00:42:00,219

touch of class and he doesn't have this

1020

00:42:05,579 --> 00:42:03,099

consistent style that's the same for

1021

00:42:07,589 --> 00:42:05,589

everyone now he's really versatile yeah

1022

00:42:09,209 --> 00:42:07,599

incredibly versatile I mean he designed

1023

00:42:11,129 --> 00:42:09,219

the front cover for the book as well in

1024

00:42:13,379 --> 00:42:11,139

the back cover and all of the

1025

00:42:16,109 --> 00:42:13,389

illustrations you never know what you're

1026

00:42:18,449 --> 00:42:16,119

going to get with him I really asked a

1027

00:42:20,819 --> 00:42:18,459

lot of him in you know in what he's

1028

00:42:22,979 --> 00:42:20,829

provided for the book and I think he

1029

00:42:24,779 --> 00:42:22,989

could have done more but but I mean like

1030

00:42:26,729 --> 00:42:24,789

I could have asked more of him but I

1031

00:42:28,919 --> 00:42:26,739

didn't want to I didn't want to do that

1032

00:42:30,389 --> 00:42:28,929

to him what he's done in the book these

1033

00:42:32,099 --> 00:42:30,399

original illustrations are absolutely

1034

00:42:32,459 --> 00:42:32,109

fantastic and they do make it quite

1035

00:42:36,149 --> 00:42:32,469

unique

1036

00:42:37,919 --> 00:42:36,159

you mentioned Greg bishops essay there

1037

00:42:40,859 --> 00:42:37,929

and that's this one that's a huge

1038

00:42:42,449 --> 00:42:40,869

favorite of Roberts I know I didn't rub

1039

00:42:44,549 --> 00:42:42,459

it wanted to touch on that a little bit

1040

00:42:45,959 --> 00:42:44,559

sure but I'd like to just make a side

1041

00:42:47,429 --> 00:42:45,969

point about rpj because I've had a

1042

00:42:50,669 --> 00:42:47,439

chance to get to know him over this past

1043

00:42:52,919 --> 00:42:50,679

year and his essay is absolutely a joy

1044

00:42:54,449 --> 00:42:52,929

to read it stands in the middle of all

1045

00:42:56,879 --> 00:42:54,459

the other ones is in such a unique

1046

00:42:58,709 --> 00:42:56,889

writing style and anybody knows his wit

1047

00:43:00,779 --> 00:42:58,719

and listen to him online just imagine it

1048

00:43:03,329 --> 00:43:00,789

concentrated inside of essay form it is

1049

00:43:05,370 --> 00:43:03,339

classic hilarious entertaining fun

1050

00:43:07,199 --> 00:43:05,380

filled with his art it's a such a

1051
00:43:09,209 --> 00:43:07,209
dynamic piece and it comes out of you

1052
00:43:11,429 --> 00:43:09,219
know a very unexpected zone and he's got

1053
00:43:14,219 --> 00:43:11,439
something extremely unique to say about

1054
00:43:16,709 --> 00:43:14,229
with UFO means to him as an act of

1055
00:43:18,839 --> 00:43:16,719
personal alchemy but as well as how the

1056
00:43:20,399 --> 00:43:18,849
UFO is you know agent of chaos and

1057
00:43:23,339 --> 00:43:20,409
society which is I think a theme that a

1058
00:43:25,199 --> 00:43:23,349
lot of the writers talk about the you

1059
00:43:26,250 --> 00:43:25,209
know the UFOs productive a creative

1060
00:43:28,470 --> 00:43:26,260
force

1061
00:43:29,820 --> 00:43:28,480
in our culture and it's a wonderful

1062
00:43:32,670 --> 00:43:29,830
essay for people who pick up the book

1063
00:43:36,180 --> 00:43:32,680

that's a great one to start with it is

1064

00:43:39,480 --> 00:43:36,190

yeah he's focuses his is anarchy and the

1065

00:43:41,490 --> 00:43:39,490

UFO is the ultimate annika symbol I

1066

00:43:43,680 --> 00:43:41,500

guess in modern modern society how it

1067

00:43:45,630 --> 00:43:43,690

challenges all the structures the whole

1068

00:43:48,230 --> 00:43:45,640

society together it is a fascinating

1069

00:43:51,990 --> 00:43:48,240

piece and as you say brilliantly written

1070

00:43:53,670 --> 00:43:52,000

yeah but Greg's essay for me is like

1071

00:43:55,590 --> 00:43:53,680

worth the price of admission I've read

1072

00:43:57,870 --> 00:43:55,600

that piece a number of times I think

1073

00:44:00,030 --> 00:43:57,880

it's pretty definitive work having read

1074

00:44:02,370 --> 00:44:00,040

a lot of diverse materials from I think

1075

00:44:05,400 --> 00:44:02,380

some fairly strong writers in the field

1076
00:44:07,950 --> 00:44:05,410
over the last years I'm drawn always to

1077
00:44:10,080 --> 00:44:07,960
Greg's mode of thinking because he's not

1078
00:44:12,150 --> 00:44:10,090
an absolutist he's always constantly

1079
00:44:14,130 --> 00:44:12,160
asking questions and probing and looking

1080
00:44:15,540 --> 00:44:14,140
for new ways to look at the field and I

1081
00:44:17,400 --> 00:44:15,550
think he's perhaps one of the more

1082
00:44:21,390 --> 00:44:17,410
innovative thinkers we've got writing

1083
00:44:23,760 --> 00:44:21,400
right now in his paper is just a strong

1084
00:44:25,260 --> 00:44:23,770
wonderful text it's academic it's

1085
00:44:27,570 --> 00:44:25,270
thoughtful its summative of the field

1086
00:44:30,000 --> 00:44:27,580
he's critical of it he points in various

1087
00:44:32,220 --> 00:44:30,010
new directions and gives you know for

1088
00:44:33,810 --> 00:44:32,230

both a new reader to the field a really

1089

00:44:35,430 --> 00:44:33,820

good historical lens on how to think

1090

00:44:37,830 --> 00:44:35,440

about ufology and for people who've

1091

00:44:40,109 --> 00:44:37,840

studied it for a long time he provides a

1092

00:44:42,570 --> 00:44:40,119

whole cavalcade of new ways of thinking

1093

00:44:44,490 --> 00:44:42,580

about the the the field and he asks a

1094

00:44:46,620 --> 00:44:44,500

bunch of different questions for us and

1095

00:44:48,300 --> 00:44:46,630

and points us in some new directions and

1096

00:44:48,930 --> 00:44:48,310

I think his pieces are really exciting

1097

00:44:50,849 --> 00:44:48,940

one

1098

00:44:53,490 --> 00:44:50,859

I should mention quickly about red pill

1099

00:44:55,500 --> 00:44:53,500

junky he wrote an editorial for our

1100

00:44:58,830 --> 00:44:55,510

power cash newsletter where he was

1101
00:45:01,560 --> 00:44:58,840
comparing near-death experiences to UFO

1102
00:45:03,599 --> 00:45:01,570
abductions and of course I said you know

1103
00:45:06,120 --> 00:45:03,609
how about giving us a short editorial

1104
00:45:09,570 --> 00:45:06,130
like a thousand words I think it's five

1105
00:45:12,450 --> 00:45:09,580
or six thousand words and then some and

1106
00:45:14,790 --> 00:45:12,460
I'd recommend it heartily especially

1107
00:45:17,280 --> 00:45:14,800
whether you've read this book or not

1108
00:45:20,520 --> 00:45:17,290
reframing the debate UFOs reframing the

1109
00:45:23,580 --> 00:45:20,530
debate or maybe in preparation read that

1110
00:45:26,010 --> 00:45:23,590
get a sense of how red pill junky thinks

1111
00:45:27,599 --> 00:45:26,020
is out-of-the-box thinking and then go

1112
00:45:29,910 --> 00:45:27,609
ahead and read this book Andrea's essay

1113
00:45:31,609 --> 00:45:29,920

there but that glaze is a whole bunch of

1114

00:45:34,590 --> 00:45:31,619

fascinating discussions because

1115

00:45:37,410 --> 00:45:34,600

everybody's living in this simple world

1116

00:45:39,810 --> 00:45:37,420

where near-death experiences well of

1117

00:45:40,549 --> 00:45:39,820

course maybe you were clinically dead

1118

00:45:43,009 --> 00:45:40,559

for

1119

00:45:45,469 --> 00:45:43,019

three four minutes and you see something

1120

00:45:48,529 --> 00:45:45,479

that may or may not be real but UFO

1121

00:45:51,160 --> 00:45:48,539

abductions no it CT coming down and

1122

00:45:53,059 --> 00:45:51,170

they're doing their crazy quilt

1123

00:45:56,469 --> 00:45:53,069

examinations on us with primitive

1124

00:45:59,420 --> 00:45:56,479

instruments and scaring us to death and

1125

00:46:00,890 --> 00:45:59,430

they're raping women and causing hybrid

1126

00:46:03,890 --> 00:46:00,900

aliens and doing all sorts of crazy

1127

00:46:07,189 --> 00:46:03,900

stuff you know everyone's in a little

1128

00:46:09,229 --> 00:46:07,199

box yeah he touches on that in his essay

1129

00:46:11,569 --> 00:46:09,239

in the book as well you know he looks at

1130

00:46:13,749 --> 00:46:11,579

the idea that we're blinded by

1131

00:46:17,239 --> 00:46:13,759

preconceptions of my scientific

1132

00:46:19,519 --> 00:46:17,249

preconceptions which be enforced by pop

1133

00:46:21,229 --> 00:46:19,529

culture I guess a complemented by pop

1134

00:46:23,569 --> 00:46:21,239

cultural representations of alien

1135

00:46:25,959 --> 00:46:23,579

contact you know that the phenomenon

1136

00:46:29,420 --> 00:46:25,969

itself doesn't seem to conform

1137

00:46:31,670 --> 00:46:29,430

frustratingly to to what we wanted to to

1138

00:46:34,160 --> 00:46:31,680

be in terms of first contact scenarios

1139

00:46:36,679 --> 00:46:34,170

you know the idea of a sorcerer on the

1140

00:46:40,039 --> 00:46:36,689

White House lawn or a or a decipherable

1141

00:46:41,959 --> 00:46:40,049

message received by SETI etc it seems to

1142

00:46:44,959 --> 00:46:41,969

do things that are completely anarchic

1143

00:46:48,349 --> 00:46:44,969

and that are trickster ish and playful

1144

00:46:49,939 --> 00:46:48,359

and frustrating and it just doesn't

1145

00:46:52,219 --> 00:46:49,949

conform to our expectations and

1146

00:46:55,069 --> 00:46:52,229

therefore it's hard to put under a glass

1147

00:46:57,169 --> 00:46:55,079

and study and so so yeah he touches on

1148

00:46:59,329 --> 00:46:57,179

similar themes in this and he's got a

1149

00:47:02,029 --> 00:46:59,339

great quote from Keith Thompson author

1150

00:47:04,249 --> 00:47:02,039

of angels and aliens UFOs and the mythic

1151
00:47:06,949 --> 00:47:04,259
imagination and he talks about how you

1152
00:47:10,880 --> 00:47:06,959
know for the UFO witness or experiencer

1153
00:47:13,099 --> 00:47:10,890
both the skeptic and the proponent you

1154
00:47:16,160 --> 00:47:13,109
know the person who champions this this

1155
00:47:18,319 --> 00:47:16,170
phenomenon is is a an ETH notion but

1156
00:47:21,049 --> 00:47:18,329
neither seem to fit for the witness and

1157
00:47:22,609 --> 00:47:21,059
what Greg highlights is is that as I

1158
00:47:25,039 --> 00:47:22,619
think many writers inside the text

1159
00:47:26,359 --> 00:47:25,049
highlight that there's the nature of the

1160
00:47:28,069 --> 00:47:26,369
witness story which is something very

1161
00:47:30,289 --> 00:47:28,079
unique and that's what my calling calls

1162
00:47:31,759 --> 00:47:30,299
himself he says he's a folklorist and

1163
00:47:32,839 --> 00:47:31,769

he's simply collecting stories and

1164

00:47:34,609 --> 00:47:32,849

letting these narratives speak for

1165

00:47:37,370 --> 00:47:34,619

themselves which i think is a very

1166

00:47:39,349 --> 00:47:37,380

honorable way of looking at it versus

1167

00:47:40,489 --> 00:47:39,359

the mythological zone where you've got

1168

00:47:42,469 --> 00:47:40,499

different people interpreting these

1169

00:47:43,669 --> 00:47:42,479

experiences say somebody like a Jacobs

1170

00:47:45,799 --> 00:47:43,679

that's saying that the aliens are here

1171

00:47:48,079 --> 00:47:45,809

busy living with us on earth and making

1172

00:47:49,249 --> 00:47:48,089

these absolute judgments about what's

1173

00:47:52,069 --> 00:47:49,259

taking place even though there's no

1174

00:47:54,260 --> 00:47:52,079

basis in reality to make such pieces and

1175

00:47:55,940 --> 00:47:54,270

and what Greg highlights is is that

1176

00:47:57,590 --> 00:47:55,950

let's spend more time thinking about the

1177

00:47:59,420 --> 00:47:57,600

witness and giving them some primacy and

1178

00:48:01,850 --> 00:47:59,430

I think that is the dominant theme

1179

00:48:03,260 --> 00:48:01,860

within this collection is let's spend

1180

00:48:05,210 --> 00:48:03,270

more time thinking more carefully about

1181

00:48:06,470 --> 00:48:05,220

how we treat the witness how we talk

1182

00:48:08,120 --> 00:48:06,480

with the witness how we serve the

1183

00:48:11,060 --> 00:48:08,130

witness because at the end of the day

1184

00:48:12,830 --> 00:48:11,070

that's the base foundation of what

1185

00:48:14,840 --> 00:48:12,840

anything you want to call ufology is

1186

00:48:16,430 --> 00:48:14,850

about or our witnesses who have these

1187

00:48:17,810 --> 00:48:16,440

incredible stories that they have to

1188

00:48:19,250 --> 00:48:17,820

tell and then there's the people who

1189

00:48:20,750 --> 00:48:19,260

interpret them and make up the laws and

1190

00:48:22,220 --> 00:48:20,760

the religion as they always have and

1191

00:48:23,960 --> 00:48:22,230

says and this is what this means as

1192

00:48:26,390 --> 00:48:23,970

opposed to maybe listening more

1193

00:48:27,650 --> 00:48:26,400

carefully to the witness story because

1194

00:48:29,180 --> 00:48:27,660

at the end of the day the UFOs come and

1195

00:48:31,220 --> 00:48:29,190

gone but what we do have left as a

1196

00:48:33,290 --> 00:48:31,230

witness has been profoundly impacted and

1197

00:48:36,500 --> 00:48:33,300

that's the place that we should be

1198

00:48:38,030 --> 00:48:36,510

sinking more careful energy into island

1199

00:48:39,110 --> 00:48:38,040

so you would read that for example in

1200

00:48:40,610 --> 00:48:39,120

the book and think yeah that makes a lot

1201

00:48:42,440 --> 00:48:40,620

of sense I and I kind of really agree

1202

00:48:44,780 --> 00:48:42,450

with that and then in the in for example

1203

00:48:46,880 --> 00:48:44,790

so as you say Cleland my cleland

1204

00:48:48,710 --> 00:48:46,890

champions that idea and others do as

1205

00:48:50,810 --> 00:48:48,720

well but in the essay that directly

1206

00:48:53,630 --> 00:48:50,820

follows Mike Collins which is by Jack

1207

00:48:55,640 --> 00:48:53,640

Brewer he projects outright that

1208

00:48:58,220 --> 00:48:55,650

approach and says that witness testimony

1209

00:49:00,380 --> 00:48:58,230

is virtually worthless or the testimony

1210

00:49:03,020 --> 00:49:00,390

of an individual witness is virtually

1211

00:49:05,660 --> 00:49:03,030

worse worthless and then he goes on to

1212

00:49:07,130 --> 00:49:05,670

sort of explain why he feels that's the

1213

00:49:09,230 --> 00:49:07,140

case and makes a very good case for that

1214

00:49:10,490 --> 00:49:09,240

again that's that this comes down to the

1215

00:49:13,280 --> 00:49:10,500

structure of the book from my

1216

00:49:16,400 --> 00:49:13,290

perspective as an editor I wanted the

1217

00:49:17,660 --> 00:49:16,410

Edit the essays to clash and conflict so

1218

00:49:20,390 --> 00:49:17,670

that the reader is never really sure

1219

00:49:22,040 --> 00:49:20,400

what to believe it just as you feel you

1220

00:49:24,590 --> 00:49:22,050

might be close to drawing a conclusion

1221

00:49:27,050 --> 00:49:24,600

or something might be close to making

1222

00:49:28,820 --> 00:49:27,060

sense you read the next essay and all of

1223

00:49:30,170 --> 00:49:28,830

a sudden those ideas that are thrown out

1224

00:49:32,060 --> 00:49:30,180

the window and yet you presented the new

1225

00:49:33,620 --> 00:49:32,070

ones and you feel sort of lost and I've

1226

00:49:35,300 --> 00:49:33,630

said this before that by the end of the

1227

00:49:37,730 --> 00:49:35,310

book I want the reader to feel to an

1228

00:49:38,930 --> 00:49:37,740

extent lost and I don't provide a

1229

00:49:41,150 --> 00:49:38,940

conclusion at the end of the book

1230

00:49:42,770 --> 00:49:41,160

because I want the reader to draw their

1231

00:49:44,420 --> 00:49:42,780

own conclusions to the extent that that

1232

00:49:46,400 --> 00:49:44,430

is possible and it may not be possible

1233

00:49:47,870 --> 00:49:46,410

I want the reader to feel lost because

1234

00:49:49,100 --> 00:49:47,880

when you're lost you're asking questions

1235

00:49:51,410 --> 00:49:49,110

and you start looking for any direction

1236

00:49:55,180 --> 00:49:51,420

well the big problem of course we

1237

00:49:58,460 --> 00:49:55,190

continue to have here is that the

1238

00:50:02,060 --> 00:49:58,470

mainstream world out there is our

1239

00:50:06,140 --> 00:50:02,070

totally different planet they are not in

1240

00:50:07,549 --> 00:50:06,150

this universe their universe is et their

1241

00:50:10,309 --> 00:50:07,559

universe is disclosed

1242

00:50:13,130 --> 00:50:10,319

sure very universe is Roswell and

1243

00:50:17,150 --> 00:50:13,140

Roswell is not possibly some kind of

1244

00:50:18,709 --> 00:50:17,160

test aircraft or a balloon or testing of

1245

00:50:21,469 --> 00:50:18,719

human subjects or anything like that

1246

00:50:26,089 --> 00:50:21,479

they're really smart and possibly

1247

00:50:32,150 --> 00:50:26,099

relevant interpretations it is the 1950s

1248

00:50:34,969 --> 00:50:32,160

revisited this is a sculpture it is a

1249

00:50:37,459 --> 00:50:34,979

pop culture and it's very hard to undo

1250

00:50:38,929 --> 00:50:37,469

and it's become it has become just yeah

1251
00:50:42,829 --> 00:50:38,939
central to pop common you've had fringe

1252
00:50:44,870 --> 00:50:42,839
culture become pop culture over several

1253
00:50:46,719 --> 00:50:44,880
decades and really the popularization of

1254
00:50:50,599 --> 00:50:46,729
that fringe called join into pop culture

1255
00:50:53,329 --> 00:50:50,609
occurred very rapidly and beginning in

1256
00:50:54,979 --> 00:50:53,339
the late 80s through throughout the 90s

1257
00:50:57,259 --> 00:50:54,989
then I mean it was occurring before that

1258
00:50:59,089 --> 00:50:57,269
on a lower level but then when you start

1259
00:51:03,739 --> 00:50:59,099
to have things like the x-files which

1260
00:51:05,779 --> 00:51:03,749
were just acting is like a parasite and

1261
00:51:07,189 --> 00:51:05,789
all of this rich mythology that existed

1262
00:51:09,009 --> 00:51:07,199
and the fringes and in the subcultures

1263
00:51:12,259 --> 00:51:09,019

and then thrusting it into pop culture

1264

00:51:14,989 --> 00:51:12,269

through TV and film it was irreversible

1265

00:51:17,359 --> 00:51:14,999

land and that just became part of the

1266

00:51:19,519 --> 00:51:17,369

popular imagination and you know from in

1267

00:51:21,169 --> 00:51:19,529

1988 no one had even heard of area 51

1268

00:51:24,099 --> 00:51:21,179

except for a handful of people in the

1269

00:51:26,120 --> 00:51:24,109

UFO community by like 1993 it was

1270

00:51:27,620 --> 00:51:26,130

everywhere everyone had some

1271

00:51:30,079 --> 00:51:27,630

understanding of what it represented and

1272

00:51:31,099 --> 00:51:30,089

by 1996 it was in the biggest movie one

1273

00:51:33,650 --> 00:51:31,109

of the biggest movies of all time

1274

00:51:35,989 --> 00:51:33,660

Independence Day as a call core a plot

1275

00:51:38,900 --> 00:51:35,999

element let's get into more of this

1276
00:51:50,039 --> 00:51:38,910
Robbie Graham Robert Branstetter Jean

1277
00:51:58,740 --> 00:51:53,730
thank you for listening to GCN

1278
00:52:01,350 --> 00:51:58,750
be sure to visit GCN live.com today ray

1279
00:52:03,840 --> 00:52:01,360
perkins a reclusive veteran burned out

1280
00:52:06,109 --> 00:52:03,850
from the Gulf War lives tortured by

1281
00:52:08,490 --> 00:52:06,119
relentless perplexing nightmares

1282
00:52:10,410 --> 00:52:08,500
nightmares of a horrific battle in deep

1283
00:52:12,690 --> 00:52:10,420
space and of a mysterious woman

1284
00:52:15,840 --> 00:52:12,700
suffering an agony for her devastated

1285
00:52:19,820 --> 00:52:15,850
world a woman not yet born calling

1286
00:52:22,560 --> 00:52:19,830
across centuries to him then a

1287
00:52:25,800 --> 00:52:22,570
coincidence leads into his destiny his

1288
00:52:27,870 --> 00:52:25,810

chance to alter the universe attack of

1289

00:52:29,730 --> 00:52:27,880

the Rockland rock the former fiction

1290

00:52:32,220 --> 00:52:29,740

editor for Star Wars and Indiana Jones

1291

00:52:34,380 --> 00:52:32,230

Robert Simpson writes the soul of the

1292

00:52:35,820 --> 00:52:34,390

novel attack of the Rockets lies in its

1293

00:52:37,800 --> 00:52:35,830

heart and passion for building a

1294

00:52:40,859 --> 00:52:37,810

convincing tale of a love that spans the

1295

00:52:43,740 --> 00:52:40,869

galaxy a thrilling storm attack of the

1296

00:52:45,540 --> 00:52:43,750

rocks is available now read a simple

1297

00:52:47,880 --> 00:52:45,550

chapter and get a special discount off

1298

00:52:48,840 --> 00:52:47,890

of the cover price at our website Rocko

1299

00:52:54,240 --> 00:52:48,850

is calm

1300

00:52:56,250 --> 00:52:54,250

that's our Ock o IDs calm attack of the

1301
00:53:00,510 --> 00:52:56,260
rotten Rock a novel in the grand

1302
00:53:02,760 --> 00:53:00,520
science-fiction tradition you've heard

1303
00:53:05,099 --> 00:53:02,770
the phrase you are what you eat not true

1304
00:53:06,630 --> 00:53:05,109
actually you are what you can absorb so

1305
00:53:08,340 --> 00:53:06,640
if the vitamins and supplements you now

1306
00:53:09,990 --> 00:53:08,350
take are not being absorbed what good

1307
00:53:11,730 --> 00:53:10,000
are they introducing proto Veidt

1308
00:53:13,800 --> 00:53:11,740
proprietary liquid system that allows

1309
00:53:15,720 --> 00:53:13,810
premium quality nutrients to positively

1310
00:53:17,880 --> 00:53:15,730
affect the blood in an astonishing five

1311
00:53:19,680 --> 00:53:17,890
minutes watch our amazing 2-minute live

1312
00:53:22,380 --> 00:53:19,690
blood cell video at true health facts

1313
00:53:25,740 --> 00:53:22,390

calm that's true health facts calm and

1314

00:53:27,690 --> 00:53:25,750

call 502 for 10:30 411 prota bite is

1315

00:53:30,330 --> 00:53:27,700

nutrition you can feel proto bite is

1316

00:53:32,010 --> 00:53:30,340

nutrition that gets in are you looking

1317

00:53:34,080 --> 00:53:32,020

to become more self-sufficient then you

1318

00:53:36,120 --> 00:53:34,090

need to have your own energy source the

1319

00:53:38,099 --> 00:53:36,130

soul lark EMP hardened generator is

1320

00:53:39,720 --> 00:53:38,109

automatic maintenance-free and reduces

1321

00:53:41,400 --> 00:53:39,730

your monthly electric bill you can also

1322

00:53:44,040 --> 00:53:41,410

take it off grid when you go camping

1323

00:53:45,990 --> 00:53:44,050

contact portable solar LLC calm or call

1324

00:53:47,580 --> 00:53:46,000

for details at nine seven two five seven

1325

00:53:49,800 --> 00:53:47,590

five eighty eight seventy five today

1326
00:53:51,870 --> 00:53:49,810
portable solar LLC gives you everything

1327
00:53:53,010 --> 00:53:51,880
you need to start using solar energy in

1328
00:53:54,990 --> 00:53:53,020
less than one hour

1329
00:53:56,730 --> 00:53:55,000
so lark EMP hardened solar generator

1330
00:54:04,680 --> 00:53:56,740
energy insurance for your family or

1331
00:54:10,470 --> 00:54:06,770
[Applause]

1332
00:54:14,809 --> 00:54:10,480
welcome back into the para cast the gold

1333
00:54:23,520 --> 00:54:14,819
standard of paranormal radio and now

1334
00:54:26,309 --> 00:54:23,530
here's James Steinberg let's pick up on

1335
00:54:30,930 --> 00:54:26,319
this a little bit here about you know

1336
00:54:33,150 --> 00:54:30,940
all the impact of our pop culture and of

1337
00:54:36,059 --> 00:54:33,160
course Independence Day picking up all

1338
00:54:38,520 --> 00:54:36,069

those cultural memes taking everybody to

1339

00:54:40,589 --> 00:54:38,530

area 51 where they have the bodies of

1340

00:54:42,210 --> 00:54:40,599

the aliens and they have the captured

1341

00:54:46,049 --> 00:54:42,220

spaceship at Roswell except they

1342

00:54:48,720 --> 00:54:46,059

captured it in the 1950s you know I mean

1343

00:54:51,599 --> 00:54:48,730

you know some of that script continuity

1344

00:54:54,120 --> 00:54:51,609

could have been fixed so but the point

1345

00:54:56,579 --> 00:54:54,130

is they listened to that the x-files did

1346

00:54:58,440 --> 00:54:56,589

- but the x-files had its new

1347

00:55:02,809 --> 00:54:58,450

incarnation last year and it's going to

1348

00:55:07,680 --> 00:55:02,819

be a another season probably next year

1349

00:55:09,809 --> 00:55:07,690

they threw out some of that meme and

1350

00:55:12,150 --> 00:55:09,819

they came up with something else so now

1351

00:55:14,370 --> 00:55:12,160

they learned yeah maybe the aliens

1352

00:55:16,920 --> 00:55:14,380

landed at Roswell but all the nonsense

1353

00:55:19,730 --> 00:55:16,930

that's happened since then has been done

1354

00:55:22,200 --> 00:55:19,740

by our own government in part using

1355

00:55:23,930 --> 00:55:22,210

reverse engineered technology from

1356

00:55:27,150 --> 00:55:23,940

Roswell have you noticed that change

1357

00:55:29,220 --> 00:55:27,160

well what's so fascinating about the new

1358

00:55:32,819 --> 00:55:29,230

series of the x-files the one that's

1359

00:55:33,990 --> 00:55:32,829

just gone is that you had a break

1360

00:55:35,490 --> 00:55:34,000

someone might correct me if I'm wrong

1361

00:55:38,460 --> 00:55:35,500

here but I think got a gap between

1362

00:55:41,579 --> 00:55:38,470

season 9 which was the previous the last

1363

00:55:43,470 --> 00:55:41,589

season of the old series in 2009 had a

1364

00:55:45,690 --> 00:55:43,480

gap of about 14 years between that

1365

00:55:49,260 --> 00:55:45,700

season and this new season and in that

1366

00:55:52,859 --> 00:55:49,270

time you had an absolute explosive

1367

00:55:55,410 --> 00:55:52,869

blossoming of conspiracy culture largely

1368

00:55:58,170 --> 00:55:55,420

thanks to the internet and what you had

1369

00:55:59,900 --> 00:55:58,180

was a sort of a homogeneous Asian a

1370

00:56:02,490 --> 00:55:59,910

coalescence of lots of different

1371

00:56:04,680 --> 00:56:02,500

conspiracy strands all weaved together

1372

00:56:06,690 --> 00:56:04,690

into an ultimate grand conspiracy and

1373

00:56:09,020 --> 00:56:06,700

the creators of the x-files Kris

1374

00:56:11,430 --> 00:56:09,030

Carter's and others have obviously been

1375

00:56:14,309 --> 00:56:11,440

observing this with great fascination

1376
00:56:15,810 --> 00:56:14,319
and have relished the opportunity to to

1377
00:56:17,660 --> 00:56:15,820
weave all of that into

1378
00:56:21,270 --> 00:56:17,670
the very first episode of the new series

1379
00:56:22,290 --> 00:56:21,280
did so very effectively in a sense of

1380
00:56:24,330 --> 00:56:22,300
unifying all of these conspiracy

1381
00:56:26,970 --> 00:56:24,340
theories which have been emerging over

1382
00:56:29,430 --> 00:56:26,980
the past sort of decade or so but they

1383
00:56:31,530 --> 00:56:29,440
did so at the expense of a kind of a

1384
00:56:33,780 --> 00:56:31,540
dramatic narrative because they were so

1385
00:56:37,230 --> 00:56:33,790
zealous to to get everything in there

1386
00:56:38,880 --> 00:56:37,240
that the mystery of the series is gone

1387
00:56:40,820 --> 00:56:38,890
but anyway that's that's by the by but

1388
00:56:44,580 --> 00:56:40,830

the point is is that the that yeah they

1389

00:56:47,850 --> 00:56:44,590

do not underestimate the massive power

1390

00:56:51,420 --> 00:56:47,860

of televisual of visual media television

1391

00:56:54,180 --> 00:56:51,430

and cinema to shape our perceptions of

1392

00:56:55,710 --> 00:56:54,190

the world around us the British

1393

00:56:57,720 --> 00:56:55,720

filmmaker Ken Russell once said that

1394

00:56:59,310 --> 00:56:57,730

Hollywood fills the gaps in our

1395

00:57:01,050 --> 00:56:59,320

knowledge of the world and I think that

1396

00:57:02,520 --> 00:57:01,060

is such a profoundly true statement and

1397

00:57:05,730 --> 00:57:02,530

it's it's especially true when it comes

1398

00:57:07,380 --> 00:57:05,740

to our knowledge so-called of UFOs or we

1399

00:57:09,180 --> 00:57:07,390

have our gaps in knowledge and so what

1400

00:57:10,620 --> 00:57:09,190

fills those gaps well it's pop culture

1401
00:57:12,720 --> 00:57:10,630
essentially for the for people who

1402
00:57:15,720 --> 00:57:12,730
aren't reading UFO literature what fills

1403
00:57:17,730 --> 00:57:15,730
those gaps is pop culture is movies and

1404
00:57:21,030 --> 00:57:17,740
TV shows and those TV shows and movies

1405
00:57:23,970 --> 00:57:21,040
feed like a parasite on this rich sub

1406
00:57:26,430 --> 00:57:23,980
cultural narrative and New Age religion

1407
00:57:29,010 --> 00:57:26,440
and they they they read the same books

1408
00:57:31,730 --> 00:57:29,020
as UFO believers and they they use it

1409
00:57:33,990 --> 00:57:31,740
for dramatic purposes and they weave

1410
00:57:35,970 --> 00:57:34,000
so-called you Falah djegal fact which

1411
00:57:37,980 --> 00:57:35,980
itself is usually speculative with

1412
00:57:42,000 --> 00:57:37,990
completely imagined fiction and they

1413
00:57:43,740 --> 00:57:42,010

create this hyper real world where where

1414

00:57:46,080 --> 00:57:43,750

UFOs and all of the things that are

1415

00:57:47,910 --> 00:57:46,090

associated with them are simultaneously

1416

00:57:49,800 --> 00:57:47,920

fact and fantasy in the popular

1417

00:57:51,750 --> 00:57:49,810

imagination is no separating the two and

1418

00:57:53,970 --> 00:57:51,760

no one has any interest in separating

1419

00:57:54,600 --> 00:57:53,980

the two if it were ever possible in the

1420

00:57:56,160 --> 00:57:54,610

first place

1421

00:57:59,880 --> 00:57:56,170

so one of the examples they use is

1422

00:58:03,690 --> 00:57:59,890

Roswell in fact where Roswell is the the

1423

00:58:05,010 --> 00:58:03,700

movie Roswell the 1994 TV movie produced

1424

00:58:06,720 --> 00:58:05,020

by paul davids and written by paul

1425

00:58:08,760 --> 00:58:06,730

davids this is a this was the film that

1426
00:58:10,620 --> 00:58:08,770
really thrust the Roswell incident into

1427
00:58:12,750 --> 00:58:10,630
pop culture people were aware of it

1428
00:58:14,640 --> 00:58:12,760
within the UFO community at that point

1429
00:58:17,280 --> 00:58:14,650
in prior to that but it still wasn't a

1430
00:58:19,830 --> 00:58:17,290
huge huge thing up until that point but

1431
00:58:22,470 --> 00:58:19,840
then that that film was based on a

1432
00:58:25,410 --> 00:58:22,480
couple of bucks a couple of UFO books a

1433
00:58:27,630 --> 00:58:25,420
nonfiction loose please that term

1434
00:58:29,230 --> 00:58:27,640
loosely you know it was seen by millions

1435
00:58:31,240 --> 00:58:29,240
of people on showtime TV

1436
00:58:33,460 --> 00:58:31,250
was nominated for Golden Globe and then

1437
00:58:36,210 --> 00:58:33,470
that movie crystallized all of these are

1438
00:58:38,020 --> 00:58:36,220

the kind of abstract loose ideas

1439

00:58:39,850 --> 00:58:38,030

crystallized them and it crucially

1440

00:58:41,530 --> 00:58:39,860

narrative eyes them that's what TV and

1441

00:58:43,150 --> 00:58:41,540

cinema do is they narrative eyes ideas

1442

00:58:45,150 --> 00:58:43,160

in it and they make sense out of life

1443

00:58:47,320 --> 00:58:45,160

out of history out of situations I

1444

00:58:48,940 --> 00:58:47,330

should probably stop ranting anyway cuz

1445

00:58:52,030 --> 00:58:48,950

I'm going off on my cinema rants here

1446

00:58:54,760 --> 00:58:52,040

but but the idea is is that to summarize

1447

00:58:58,030 --> 00:58:54,770

obviously film and TV have a huge huge

1448

00:58:59,859 --> 00:58:58,040

effect on our understanding of a

1449

00:59:01,359 --> 00:58:59,869

misunderstanding of the world around us

1450

00:59:02,590 --> 00:59:01,369

they simplify things because they

1451
00:59:04,930 --> 00:59:02,600
narrative eyes things and the world

1452
00:59:08,140 --> 00:59:04,940
doesn't conform life doesn't conform to

1453
00:59:10,300 --> 00:59:08,150
narrative structures and so so cinema

1454
00:59:13,230 --> 00:59:10,310
simplifies life for us and it simplifies

1455
00:59:15,940 --> 00:59:13,240
things that we don't understand

1456
00:59:18,550 --> 00:59:15,950
especially UFOs we don't send them to

1457
00:59:20,830 --> 00:59:18,560
begin with and so our understanding has

1458
00:59:23,590 --> 00:59:20,840
come through simplified cinematic and

1459
00:59:26,050 --> 00:59:23,600
televisual narratives and so that has a

1460
00:59:28,530 --> 00:59:26,060
massive effect on what on popular belief

1461
00:59:31,000 --> 00:59:28,540
and assumptions and it's all framed

1462
00:59:32,980 --> 00:59:31,010
through the extra-terrestrial hypothesis

1463
00:59:35,290 --> 00:59:32,990

because cinema likes to keep things

1464

00:59:36,700 --> 00:59:35,300

simple you know another example there is

1465

00:59:39,820 --> 00:59:36,710

a Steven Spielberg when he was making

1466

00:59:44,380 --> 00:59:39,830

Close Encounters of the Third Kind in in

1467

00:59:47,680 --> 00:59:44,390

1976 1977 he was consulting with Jacques

1468

00:59:49,349 --> 00:59:47,690

Vallee and Jacques Vallee insisted that

1469

00:59:52,030 --> 00:59:49,359

Spielberg should explore

1470

00:59:57,220 --> 00:59:52,040

interdimensional hypotheses or more

1471

00:59:58,870 --> 00:59:57,230

complex you know multifaceted ideas than

1472

01:00:00,190 --> 00:59:58,880

just extraterrestrial visitation and

1473

01:00:01,390 --> 01:00:00,200

Spielberg said well you know that might

1474

01:00:03,490 --> 01:00:01,400

well be the case that might be very

1475

01:00:06,220 --> 01:00:03,500

interesting he said but I want to give

1476

01:00:09,250 --> 01:00:06,230

people what they expect and he knew this

1477

01:00:10,859 --> 01:00:09,260

the aliens in metal spacecraft coming

1478

01:00:12,970 --> 01:00:10,869

from in a from another

1479

01:00:14,980 --> 01:00:12,980

another galaxy or another star system

1480

01:00:17,109 --> 01:00:14,990

was easier to package and easier to

1481

01:00:18,430 --> 01:00:17,119

digest for the audiences and so

1482

01:00:21,790 --> 01:00:18,440

Hollywood likes to keep things simple

1483

01:00:25,530 --> 01:00:21,800

and so yeah so Hollywood keeps it simple

1484

01:00:29,290 --> 01:00:25,540

ufology keeps it simple is it simple I

1485

01:00:31,150 --> 01:00:29,300

would say probably not well you know

1486

01:00:33,550 --> 01:00:31,160

another thing too I think bears

1487

01:00:36,400 --> 01:00:33,560

mentioning is that when you have a

1488

01:00:42,530 --> 01:00:36,410

popular movie like Close Encounters or a

1489

01:00:47,390 --> 01:00:44,540

well the outer limits comes to mind

1490

01:00:50,660 --> 01:00:47,400

Twilight Zone obviously in the 90s the

1491

01:00:55,190 --> 01:00:50,670

x-files I I have noticed that there

1492

01:01:00,350 --> 01:00:55,200

seems to be a kind of a real obvious

1493

01:01:03,920 --> 01:01:00,360

reaction in in public fascination with

1494

01:01:07,370 --> 01:01:03,930

these programs which 10 tends to I think

1495

01:01:09,710 --> 01:01:07,380

result in the increased numbers of

1496

01:01:13,970 --> 01:01:09,720

sightings I think when people are

1497

01:01:16,460 --> 01:01:13,980

inspired by a certain scientific science

1498

01:01:19,190 --> 01:01:16,470

fiction or scientific motif that has to

1499

01:01:21,080 --> 01:01:19,200

do with with ETS and aliens they tend to

1500

01:01:24,110 --> 01:01:21,090

be more observant of the night sky or

1501
01:01:26,780 --> 01:01:24,120
their environment around them during the

1502
01:01:30,710 --> 01:01:26,790
day and I think that that has a way of

1503
01:01:33,320 --> 01:01:30,720
possibly whether it's spontaneous

1504
01:01:36,560 --> 01:01:33,330
whether it's you know kind of a rolling

1505
01:01:41,380 --> 01:01:36,570
motion to the culture you do see more

1506
01:01:43,970 --> 01:01:41,390
sighting events being reported and being

1507
01:01:46,160 --> 01:01:43,980
held up for for the rest of the culture

1508
01:01:48,590 --> 01:01:46,170
to observe and and I think that there's

1509
01:01:52,100 --> 01:01:48,600
there's a real obvious cause and effect

1510
01:01:55,430 --> 01:01:52,110
relationship between coverage of of the

1511
01:01:58,550 --> 01:01:55,440
et extraterrestrial alien meme in the

1512
01:01:59,750 --> 01:01:58,560
culture and actual response within the

1513
01:02:02,420 --> 01:01:59,760

culture were kind of a call

1514

01:02:05,720 --> 01:02:02,430

calling response and that's something

1515

01:02:09,250 --> 01:02:05,730

that I I've been fascinated by and and I

1516

01:02:12,140 --> 01:02:09,260

really think goes towards a psychosocial

1517

01:02:15,890 --> 01:02:12,150

sort of analysis of the whole phenomena

1518

01:02:18,860 --> 01:02:15,900

and well I think more at least in my

1519

01:02:20,510 --> 01:02:18,870

mind more work needs to be done in these

1520

01:02:25,790 --> 01:02:20,520

areas I think they could be infinitely

1521

01:02:28,100 --> 01:02:25,800

rewarding I agree I I looked at this

1522

01:02:29,630 --> 01:02:28,110

when I was doing my research myself a

1523

01:02:31,760 --> 01:02:29,640

screen sources book and I looked at this

1524

01:02:34,490 --> 01:02:31,770

a lot for a long long long time the

1525

01:02:36,110 --> 01:02:34,500

years in fact and people do talk

1526
01:02:38,420 --> 01:02:36,120
generally about this idea of a feedback

1527
01:02:40,310 --> 01:02:38,430
loop between what people see on screen

1528
01:02:41,740 --> 01:02:40,320
and what people report in real life and

1529
01:02:44,930 --> 01:02:41,750
there being a direct correlation between

1530
01:02:46,820 --> 01:02:44,940
real world sightings and big blockbuster

1531
01:02:49,970 --> 01:02:46,830
movies and things like that in reality

1532
01:02:53,720 --> 01:02:49,980
it's very hard to make those

1533
01:02:55,990 --> 01:02:53,730
correlations there are a handful of

1534
01:02:58,600 --> 01:02:56,000
examples where you can point to increase

1535
01:03:00,970 --> 01:02:58,610
sightings demonstrably following the

1536
01:03:03,220 --> 01:03:00,980
release of a major movie I think Close

1537
01:03:08,770 --> 01:03:03,230
Encounters was really it was definitely

1538
01:03:12,010 --> 01:03:08,780

one but but at the same time the effect

1539

01:03:13,930 --> 01:03:12,020

of cinema more broadly it is it's not

1540

01:03:17,770 --> 01:03:13,940

it's not cinema doesn't have direct

1541

01:03:19,570 --> 01:03:17,780

effects it has a macro effect well I was

1542

01:03:21,250 --> 01:03:19,580

challenged that when they're a bit

1543

01:03:22,840 --> 01:03:21,260

Robbie because I would say that the very

1544

01:03:25,330 --> 01:03:22,850

act of seeing is something that's

1545

01:03:27,400 --> 01:03:25,340

informed by you know memory and what

1546

01:03:28,930 --> 01:03:27,410

we've seen before and I think one of the

1547

01:03:31,090 --> 01:03:28,940

things that both Greg and I try to make

1548

01:03:33,100 --> 01:03:31,100

the case for is that the cultural impact

1549

01:03:36,460 --> 01:03:33,110

of these cinematic representations of

1550

01:03:38,290 --> 01:03:36,470

the UFO probably have an incredible

1551

01:03:41,470 --> 01:03:38,300

amount to do with what in fact is

1552

01:03:43,630 --> 01:03:41,480

reported by a witness because they tend

1553

01:03:45,550 --> 01:03:43,640

to dress it then with the skins of the

1554

01:03:48,520 --> 01:03:45,560

things that they know about we've got

1555

01:03:57,529 --> 01:03:48,530

Robert Branstetter Ravi Graham gene and

1556

01:04:01,770 --> 01:04:00,029

attack of the rock AIDS has been

1557

01:04:03,690 --> 01:04:01,780

well-received by critics and readers

1558

01:04:06,539 --> 01:04:03,700

alike it's a thrill a minute story

1559

01:04:08,880 --> 01:04:06,549

you'll never forget a former US military

1560

01:04:11,160 --> 01:04:08,890

intelligence officer is haunted by

1561

01:04:13,799 --> 01:04:11,170

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

1562

01:04:16,559 --> 01:04:13,809

pleading for his help after a terrible

1563

01:04:18,690 --> 01:04:16,569

battle in outer space but the dreams

1564

01:04:20,640 --> 01:04:18,700

turn out to be true and thrust him into

1565

01:04:23,370 --> 01:04:20,650

a telepathic love affair with a woman

1566

01:04:25,710 --> 01:04:23,380

whose faraway planet is intent on

1567

01:04:28,529 --> 01:04:25,720

destroying the earth and now the

1568

01:04:30,990 --> 01:04:28,539

gripping tale continues in the coming of

1569

01:04:33,599 --> 01:04:31,000

the protectors it's the second book of

1570

01:04:35,789 --> 01:04:33,609

the rock ODEs trilogy a galaxy spanning

1571

01:04:38,819 --> 01:04:35,799

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

1572

01:04:40,650 --> 01:04:38,829

against powerful fanatical enemies that

1573

01:04:43,349 --> 01:04:40,660

threaten the lives of freedom loving

1574

01:04:46,099 --> 01:04:43,359

beings everywhere attack of the rock

1575

01:04:48,829 --> 01:04:46,109

ODEs and the coming of the protectors

1576

01:04:51,720 --> 01:04:48,839

classic science fiction at its best

1577

01:04:57,240 --> 01:04:51,730

available now for more details visit

1578

01:04:59,279 --> 01:04:57,250

rejoice calm that's our Ock o IDs calm

1579

01:05:01,170 --> 01:04:59,289

are you drowning in debt are you

1580

01:05:02,700 --> 01:05:01,180

struggling to make minimum payments did

1581

01:05:04,589 --> 01:05:02,710

you know that on average a household

1582

01:05:06,839 --> 01:05:04,599

with at least one credit card struggles

1583

01:05:08,609 --> 01:05:06,849

with over 10,000 in credit card debt if

1584

01:05:09,240 --> 01:05:08,619

this sounds like you know that it's not

1585

01:05:11,279 --> 01:05:09,250

your fault

1586

01:05:12,960 --> 01:05:11,289

credit card debt happens to good people

1587

01:05:14,970 --> 01:05:12,970

credit card companies lure you in with

1588

01:05:16,589 --> 01:05:14,980

low introductory rates and low minimum

1589

01:05:18,480 --> 01:05:16,599

payments before you know it you're in

1590

01:05:20,339 --> 01:05:18,490

over your head we've helped thousands of

1591

01:05:22,710 --> 01:05:20,349

good people just like you become debt

1592

01:05:24,599 --> 01:05:22,720

free with our debt reset program that

1593

01:05:26,609 --> 01:05:24,609

will dramatically reduce your debt down

1594

01:05:28,680 --> 01:05:26,619

to a fraction of what you owe our debt

1595

01:05:31,200 --> 01:05:28,690

reset program is customized to get you

1596

01:05:33,359 --> 01:05:31,210

debt free in as little as 24 to 48

1597

01:05:35,430 --> 01:05:33,369

months with one low monthly payment if

1598

01:05:37,620 --> 01:05:35,440

you owe over 10 thousand and credit card

1599

01:05:39,870 --> 01:05:37,630

debt or even personal loans call eight

1600

01:05:41,760 --> 01:05:39,880

hundred nine one two six one seven seven

1601

01:05:43,620 --> 01:05:41,770

there are no upfront fees or

1602

01:05:45,809 --> 01:05:43,630

out-of-pocket expenses you don't pay a

1603

01:05:47,700 --> 01:05:45,819

dime until we succeed call now to see

1604

01:05:49,769 --> 01:05:47,710

how the debt reset program can work for

1605

01:05:52,019 --> 01:05:49,779

you eight hundred nine one two six one

1606

01:05:54,630 --> 01:05:52,029

seven seven that's eight hundred nine

1607

01:06:00,390 --> 01:05:54,640

one two six one seventy seven again 800

1608

01:06:02,970 --> 01:06:00,400

nine one two six one 77 hunters anglers

1609

01:06:04,980 --> 01:06:02,980

campers and survivalists get back to

1610

01:06:07,049 --> 01:06:04,990

nature expand your horizons with the

1611

01:06:09,280 --> 01:06:07,059

highest quality most versatile unique

1612

01:06:11,590 --> 01:06:09,290

sling shots and sling bows on the market

1613

01:06:14,140 --> 01:06:11,600

slingbow calm slingbow products are

1614

01:06:16,300 --> 01:06:14,150

compact and models start from just 1798

1615

01:06:18,190 --> 01:06:16,310

they're perfect for your bug out bag or

1616

01:06:20,050 --> 01:06:18,200

storing in your vehicle give yourself

1617

01:06:22,390 --> 01:06:20,060

and your loved ones the excitement and

1618

01:06:24,640 --> 01:06:22,400

tradition of slingbow a new frontier and

1619

01:06:26,800 --> 01:06:24,650

archery in truly modern twist on this

1620

01:06:30,220 --> 01:06:26,810

primitive survival tool feel the thrill

1621

01:06:31,960 --> 01:06:30,230

only at slim Oh calm hello I'm Mike

1622

01:06:33,850 --> 01:06:31,970

Mendell the inventor of my pillow and

1623

01:06:35,980 --> 01:06:33,860

like all of you out there I had problem

1624

01:06:37,900 --> 01:06:35,990

sleeping yellows would go flat I would

1625

01:06:39,700 --> 01:06:37,910

flip flop all night long I would wake up

1626
01:06:41,140 --> 01:06:39,710
with a sore neck maybe a headache or

1627
01:06:42,850 --> 01:06:41,150
feel like I needed a nap even though I

1628
01:06:44,770 --> 01:06:42,860
slept eight hours when I invented my

1629
01:06:46,930 --> 01:06:44,780
pillow I wanted it to where you can move

1630
01:06:48,760 --> 01:06:46,940
the patented fill to give you the exact

1631
01:06:50,980 --> 01:06:48,770
support you need as an individual

1632
01:06:52,600 --> 01:06:50,990
regardless of sleep position my pillow

1633
01:06:54,340 --> 01:06:52,610
will get you into that deep REM sleep

1634
01:06:56,410 --> 01:06:54,350
faster and you will stay there longer

1635
01:06:58,150 --> 01:06:56,420
it's not about how much time we spend in

1636
01:06:59,920 --> 01:06:58,160
bed it's about how much of that quality

1637
01:07:01,690 --> 01:06:59,930
sleep we get I do all of my own

1638
01:07:03,520 --> 01:07:01,700

manufacturing right here in the United

1639

01:07:05,560 --> 01:07:03,530

States I have a ten year warranty you

1640

01:07:07,960 --> 01:07:05,570

can wash and dry my pillow and I give

1641

01:07:10,000 --> 01:07:07,970

you a 60 day money back guarantee so you

1642

01:07:11,980 --> 01:07:10,010

have nothing to lose and here's my best

1643

01:07:14,200 --> 01:07:11,990

offer ever you can buy one of my pillows

1644

01:07:17,530 --> 01:07:14,210

and get one absolutely free go to my

1645

01:07:20,980 --> 01:07:17,540

pillow comm or call 887 zero zero three

1646

01:07:23,260 --> 01:07:20,990

zero five and use promo code GCN that's

1647

01:07:25,750 --> 01:07:23,270

my pillow comm or eight hundred eighty

1648

01:07:30,280 --> 01:07:25,760

seven zero zero three zero five with

1649

01:07:32,680 --> 01:07:30,290

promo code GCN by now you know that

1650

01:07:34,720 --> 01:07:32,690

wireless technology like cell phones do

1651

01:07:37,270 --> 01:07:34,730

in fact pose dangers to the health and

1652

01:07:39,100 --> 01:07:37,280

privacy of everyone locket pockets wide

1653

01:07:41,260 --> 01:07:39,110

range of products are unmatched in

1654

01:07:43,780 --> 01:07:41,270

providing the protection you deserve no

1655

01:07:46,270 --> 01:07:43,790

scare tactics just common sense locket

1656

01:07:48,730 --> 01:07:46,280

pocket comm offers quality american-made

1657

01:07:51,070 --> 01:07:48,740

options to alleviate and eliminate these

1658

01:07:52,810 --> 01:07:51,080

invisible dangers learn more at block at

1659

01:07:55,240 --> 01:07:52,820

pocket comm or call eight eight eight

1660

01:07:57,550 --> 01:07:55,250

three one five nine six one eight block

1661

01:08:03,100 --> 01:07:57,560

it pocket comm enhancing health and

1662

01:08:05,200 --> 01:08:03,110

privacy we'd like to hear from you if

1663

01:08:08,320 --> 01:08:05,210

you have a comment or question about the

1664

01:08:11,530 --> 01:08:08,330

para cast send it to news at the

1665

01:08:14,380 --> 01:08:11,540

Ericka's calm that's news at the para

1666

01:08:16,780 --> 01:08:14,390

caste calm and don't forget to visit our

1667

01:08:22,180 --> 01:08:16,790

famous para caste community forums at

1668

01:08:23,920 --> 01:08:22,190

forum the para caste calm Robert

1669

01:08:26,829 --> 01:08:23,930

Branstetter was starting on something

1670

01:08:30,160 --> 01:08:26,839

here where of course when we see

1671

01:08:33,250 --> 01:08:30,170

something our cultural conditioning puts

1672

01:08:34,930 --> 01:08:33,260

the dress around it what we see but I

1673

01:08:36,700 --> 01:08:34,940

wanted to add something here that

1674

01:08:39,040 --> 01:08:36,710

occurred to me is we're listening so

1675

01:08:41,290 --> 01:08:39,050

when you have a UFO movie or something

1676

01:08:43,390 --> 01:08:41,300

that sparks interest in UFOs people see

1677

01:08:44,950 --> 01:08:43,400

more of them is that because there are

1678

01:08:48,160 --> 01:08:44,960

more things to see out there and we just

1679

01:08:50,590 --> 01:08:48,170

start looking or the phenomenon picks up

1680

01:08:52,420 --> 01:08:50,600

on it well I think the the simple

1681

01:08:54,310 --> 01:08:52,430

explanation that would be this simply

1682

01:08:55,720 --> 01:08:54,320

and I can testify to this myself so I

1683

01:08:57,280 --> 01:08:55,730

didn't see Close Encounters of the Third

1684

01:08:59,040 --> 01:08:57,290

Kind until I was 16 years old

1685

01:09:00,579 --> 01:08:59,050

and that when I was already like

1686

01:09:04,240 --> 01:09:00,589

consuming all of the literature

1687

01:09:05,740 --> 01:09:04,250

feverishly and so this was just like the

1688

01:09:08,020 --> 01:09:05,750

most amazing film I'd ever seen it still

1689

01:09:10,060 --> 01:09:08,030

at my favorite films it's a brilliant

1690

01:09:12,400 --> 01:09:10,070

brilliant film but I watched it for the

1691

01:09:14,620 --> 01:09:12,410

first time and I was awestruck by it and

1692

01:09:15,730 --> 01:09:14,630

then I stepped out when it finished when

1693

01:09:17,829 --> 01:09:15,740

the credits would roll they stepped out

1694

01:09:20,170 --> 01:09:17,839

into my back garden as a 16 year old

1695

01:09:21,970 --> 01:09:20,180

they looked across the horizon and guess

1696

01:09:24,130 --> 01:09:21,980

what I saw a UFO and I stood and looked

1697

01:09:26,560 --> 01:09:24,140

at this UFO and I stood and I watched it

1698

01:09:27,880 --> 01:09:26,570

for 30 40 minutes look through

1699

01:09:29,829 --> 01:09:27,890

binoculars and what is it what is it

1700

01:09:32,500 --> 01:09:29,839

what is it turned out to be a planet but

1701

01:09:33,730 --> 01:09:32,510

because I had seen that film I directly

1702

01:09:35,320 --> 01:09:33,740

saw him saying things don't have a

1703

01:09:38,140 --> 01:09:35,330

direct effect they did they can have

1704

01:09:39,940 --> 01:09:38,150

direct effects but broadly speaking so

1705

01:09:42,190 --> 01:09:39,950

it's obviously that inspired me to go

1706

01:09:43,870 --> 01:09:42,200

out and look at the sky so the effect

1707

01:09:46,599 --> 01:09:43,880

there is that it doesn't necessarily

1708

01:09:48,099 --> 01:09:46,609

shape what you see but it encourages you

1709

01:09:49,750 --> 01:09:48,109

to actually go and look at the sky and

1710

01:09:52,240 --> 01:09:49,760

therefore you but you're more likely to

1711

01:09:53,740 --> 01:09:52,250

see and that was my point before yeah

1712

01:09:55,570 --> 01:09:53,750

but I agree with what Robert was saying

1713

01:09:58,750 --> 01:09:55,580

in since they you know we can dress

1714

01:10:01,180 --> 01:09:58,760

things in the skin but when I talk about

1715

01:10:03,280 --> 01:10:01,190

cinema not having a direct effect what I

1716

01:10:05,560 --> 01:10:03,290

meant there was for example a film like

1717

01:10:07,960 --> 01:10:05,570

Natural Born Killers which is hugely

1718

01:10:09,520 --> 01:10:07,970

hugely controversial in 1994 Oliver

1719

01:10:12,310 --> 01:10:09,530

Stone's film ultra violent film which is

1720

01:10:15,250 --> 01:10:12,320

commentary on on violence and media

1721

01:10:17,080 --> 01:10:15,260

sensationalism that film the expectation

1722

01:10:18,970 --> 01:10:17,090

is that you see a Tarantino movie like

1723

01:10:21,340 --> 01:10:18,980

you know and so for example conservative

1724

01:10:22,190 --> 01:10:21,350

critics will argue that films will

1725

01:10:23,630 --> 01:10:22,200

encourage pee

1726

01:10:25,280 --> 01:10:23,640

people to the violent films will

1727

01:10:27,440 --> 01:10:25,290

encourage people to go out and commit

1728

01:10:29,210 --> 01:10:27,450

violence it's just this this absolutely

1729

01:10:31,850 --> 01:10:29,220

never been any evidence of it whatsoever

1730

01:10:33,620 --> 01:10:31,860

you know apart from a handful a handful

1731

01:10:35,930 --> 01:10:33,630

of very very small cases where you've

1732

01:10:38,030 --> 01:10:35,940

got people who are already psychotic or

1733

01:10:39,560 --> 01:10:38,040

mentally imbalanced whoo-hoo yes have

1734

01:10:41,510 --> 01:10:39,570

been you know triggered by something

1735

01:10:44,120 --> 01:10:41,520

they've seen but people who are

1736

01:10:46,280 --> 01:10:44,130

otherwise mentally stable you're

1737

01:10:48,080 --> 01:10:46,290

well-adjusted individuals are not going

1738

01:10:49,850 --> 01:10:48,090

to watch you know a Tarantino movie and

1739

01:10:51,980 --> 01:10:49,860

then go on a killing spree so it doesn't

1740

01:10:53,540 --> 01:10:51,990

have that kind of direct impact that a

1741

01:10:55,990 --> 01:10:53,550

lot of conservative critics would argue

1742

01:10:59,510 --> 01:10:56,000

that it does but certainly over time

1743

01:11:01,250 --> 01:10:59,520

cinema can shape our perceptions of a

1744

01:11:03,800 --> 01:11:01,260

great many things in a very broad sense

1745

01:11:05,090 --> 01:11:03,810

absolutely and I would also add because

1746

01:11:07,160 --> 01:11:05,100

I don't think I'm too interested in the

1747

01:11:09,860 --> 01:11:07,170

notion of you know cinema or these pop

1748

01:11:12,620 --> 01:11:09,870

cultural representations creating cases

1749

01:11:14,420 --> 01:11:12,630

sightings but I do think that they have

1750

01:11:16,910 --> 01:11:14,430

a lot to do with the nature of how we

1751

01:11:18,650 --> 01:11:16,920

see and one of the rules of about seeing

1752

01:11:20,930 --> 01:11:18,660

that I've learned from from studying

1753

01:11:22,610 --> 01:11:20,940

this part and I think both Greg and I

1754

01:11:24,230 --> 01:11:22,620

tend to put a lot of emphasis on the

1755

01:11:25,730 --> 01:11:24,240

nature of perception consciousness

1756

01:11:27,320 --> 01:11:25,740

memory and the act of seeing and how

1757

01:11:29,120 --> 01:11:27,330

does that that work and one of the rules

1758

01:11:30,590 --> 01:11:29,130

about seeing is you see what you expect

1759

01:11:32,360 --> 01:11:30,600

to see so as soon as you've bought

1760

01:11:33,590 --> 01:11:32,370

yourself a new car for example suddenly

1761

01:11:35,270 --> 01:11:33,600

you're going to be seeing that car all

1762

01:11:36,740 --> 01:11:35,280

over the place I didn't notice how many

1763

01:11:38,480 --> 01:11:36,750

people were smoking in society until I

1764

01:11:41,660 --> 01:11:38,490

took up smoking again after a 16 year

1765

01:11:43,190 --> 01:11:41,670

absence and and I think that the the act

1766

01:11:45,080 --> 01:11:43,200

of seeing needs to be looked at more

1767

01:11:47,570 --> 01:11:45,090

specifically more critically and that's

1768

01:11:49,040 --> 01:11:47,580

what the essays at the close of the text

1769

01:11:51,050 --> 01:11:49,050

focus on one third of our brain is

1770

01:11:52,490 --> 01:11:51,060

devoted to seeing if you're a UFO

1771

01:11:53,660 --> 01:11:52,500

investigator and you're studying people

1772

01:11:55,250 --> 01:11:53,670

are seeing very strange and bizarre

1773

01:11:57,560 --> 01:11:55,260

things and maybe we should take some

1774

01:11:59,990 --> 01:11:57,570

time to think about how the very act of

1775

01:12:01,430 --> 01:12:00,000

seeing works what the role of memory is

1776

01:12:04,100 --> 01:12:01,440

when it comes to reporting that what's

1777

01:12:06,110 --> 01:12:04,110

been seen what else impacts and effects

1778

01:12:07,790 --> 01:12:06,120

the nature of seeing and how to seem

1779

01:12:08,840 --> 01:12:07,800

even work in the first place especially

1780

01:12:11,390 --> 01:12:08,850

when it's confronted with something

1781

01:12:13,670 --> 01:12:11,400

perhaps that it can't see quite properly

1782

01:12:16,340 --> 01:12:13,680

or it's never seen before or maybe even

1783

01:12:18,620 --> 01:12:16,350

stretches the boundaries of human

1784

01:12:20,210 --> 01:12:18,630

perception in the first place and so for

1785

01:12:22,340 --> 01:12:20,220

whatever reason why we might interact

1786

01:12:24,380 --> 01:12:22,350

with that external stimulus we should be

1787

01:12:25,760 --> 01:12:24,390

thinking about why the reports come back

1788

01:12:27,920 --> 01:12:25,770

the way they do because some of them are

1789

01:12:29,660 --> 01:12:27,930

absolutely utterly surreal and Greg

1790

01:12:32,480 --> 01:12:29,670

makes some really good mention of one

1791

01:12:34,160 --> 01:12:32,490

where I think it's 1966 Man Drive since

1792

01:12:34,970 --> 01:12:34,170

he's a rocketship parked by the side of

1793

01:12:36,620 --> 01:12:34,980

the road

1794

01:12:39,320 --> 01:12:36,630

and what comes out of it but walking

1795

01:12:41,000 --> 01:12:39,330

beer cans with little probes coming so

1796

01:12:43,280 --> 01:12:41,010

does that mean utterly surreal pieces

1797

01:12:45,050 --> 01:12:43,290

and ufology filled with those that we

1798

01:12:46,580 --> 01:12:45,060

don't take time to think about it it

1799

01:12:48,350 --> 01:12:46,590

certainly speaks to Gregg's you know

1800

01:12:50,479 --> 01:12:48,360

major concept which is the idea of the

1801
01:12:53,330 --> 01:12:50,489
co-creation hypothesis that the human

1802
01:12:55,490 --> 01:12:53,340
witness is richly involved with helping

1803
01:12:58,190 --> 01:12:55,500
to create what in fact has been seen and

1804
01:13:00,770 --> 01:12:58,200
reported on I'd like to quote you

1805
01:13:02,750 --> 01:13:00,780
actually Rob but if I may in the body on

1806
01:13:05,120 --> 01:13:02,760
that on the idea of seeing and

1807
01:13:07,820 --> 01:13:05,130
perception you say that if we are to

1808
01:13:09,620 --> 01:13:07,830
better know the UFO then we must first

1809
01:13:12,260 --> 01:13:09,630
learn how to how to disentangle

1810
01:13:14,210 --> 01:13:12,270
ourselves from the hallucinatory nature

1811
01:13:16,580 --> 01:13:14,220
of seeing and accept that much of what

1812
01:13:18,710 --> 01:13:16,590
is reported in close encounter events is

1813
01:13:20,240 --> 01:13:18,720

so very strange because it is beyond the

1814

01:13:22,040 --> 01:13:20,250

borders of what can be witnessed and

1815

01:13:23,780 --> 01:13:22,050

Greg touches on similar themes as you

1816

01:13:25,670 --> 01:13:23,790

say says you know how much do we bring

1817

01:13:26,930 --> 01:13:25,680

to the dance in a paranormal encounter

1818

01:13:28,160 --> 01:13:26,940

in other words how much of the UFO

1819

01:13:29,840 --> 01:13:28,170

experience is the result of our

1820

01:13:31,670 --> 01:13:29,850

subconscious minds trying to make sense

1821

01:13:33,860 --> 01:13:31,680

of unexpected startling and or

1822

01:13:35,690 --> 01:13:33,870

frightening input and leaving us with an

1823

01:13:38,690 --> 01:13:35,700

insane placeholder when we can't decide

1824

01:13:40,550 --> 01:13:38,700

on anything else so yeah you guys focus

1825

01:13:42,530 --> 01:13:40,560

on the idea of at the very moment of

1826
01:13:44,450 --> 01:13:42,540
seeing the very act of seeing and how

1827
01:13:45,830 --> 01:13:44,460
things can be distorted very

1828
01:13:47,660 --> 01:13:45,840
dramatically even in that moment

1829
01:13:50,330 --> 01:13:47,670
especially when confronted with

1830
01:13:52,610 --> 01:13:50,340
phenomena at the peripheries of of

1831
01:13:54,350 --> 01:13:52,620
everyday experience and then also then

1832
01:13:57,830 --> 01:13:54,360
when we come to recall those events how

1833
01:13:59,210 --> 01:13:57,840
much baggage we we add to that so that

1834
01:14:00,560 --> 01:13:59,220
what we actually report by the time we

1835
01:14:02,150 --> 01:14:00,570
actually come to report it and by the

1836
01:14:06,080 --> 01:14:02,160
time then it's passed over to someone

1837
01:14:07,790 --> 01:14:06,090
else and and reported further how far is

1838
01:14:09,440 --> 01:14:07,800

that from what was actually witnessed

1839

01:14:12,050 --> 01:14:09,450

and I think the answer is probably very

1840

01:14:13,610 --> 01:14:12,060

far in a lot of cases yeah I agree and

1841

01:14:14,690 --> 01:14:13,620

that's where you know Ruhr says just

1842

01:14:17,270 --> 01:14:14,700

throw out the whole witness piece

1843

01:14:18,590 --> 01:14:17,280

altogether and Greg even asks you know

1844

01:14:20,360 --> 01:14:18,600

it's being questioned in courts of law

1845

01:14:22,790 --> 01:14:20,370

increasingly is that the truth and

1846

01:14:24,500 --> 01:14:22,800

weight of witness testimony because I

1847

01:14:25,910 --> 01:14:24,510

think the argument Greg and I both make

1848

01:14:27,470 --> 01:14:25,920

that what we are seeing is something

1849

01:14:29,570 --> 01:14:27,480

that's perhaps at the edges of human

1850

01:14:32,660 --> 01:14:29,580

perception are at the edge of the

1851

01:14:34,070 --> 01:14:32,670

capacity of our biology that we need to

1852

01:14:36,290 --> 01:14:34,080

look a little bit more carefully at

1853

01:14:38,660 --> 01:14:36,300

maybe who that witness is what was going

1854

01:14:40,190 --> 01:14:38,670

on before they saw what they saw what

1855

01:14:42,320 --> 01:14:40,200

happened during what happened after and

1856

01:14:43,670 --> 01:14:42,330

be very careful with the nature of the

1857

01:14:45,560 --> 01:14:43,680

questions that are being asked and

1858

01:14:47,810 --> 01:14:45,570

really just allow people to to tell

1859

01:14:48,870 --> 01:14:47,820

their story and get involved in in those

1860

01:14:50,970 --> 01:14:48,880

ways because it

1861

01:14:52,590 --> 01:14:50,980

a very complex event this witnessing of

1862

01:14:55,320 --> 01:14:52,600

that alien ship or whatever you want to

1863

01:14:56,430 --> 01:14:55,330

describe it as you ap UFO and and you

1864

01:14:58,140 --> 01:14:56,440

know just thinking about my own

1865

01:14:59,820 --> 01:14:58,150

experience and seeing two ships on an

1866

01:15:01,410 --> 01:14:59,830

ice rink when I was nine I still

1867

01:15:03,450 --> 01:15:01,420

remember that one of the first thoughts

1868

01:15:05,129 --> 01:15:03,460

that came into my head as one ship

1869

01:15:06,959 --> 01:15:05,139

started descending closer to us on the

1870

01:15:08,399 --> 01:15:06,969

rink is in my mind I heard a voice say

1871

01:15:10,709 --> 01:15:08,409

you know what's going to happen next

1872

01:15:12,959 --> 01:15:10,719

you're going to get abducted so now

1873

01:15:15,060 --> 01:15:12,969

something had to inform that prior to me

1874

01:15:17,520 --> 01:15:15,070

seeing that obviously I am front loaded

1875

01:15:19,320 --> 01:15:17,530

with you know cultural baggage that is

1876

01:15:21,240 --> 01:15:19,330

defining the experience as it's

1877

01:15:22,800 --> 01:15:21,250

happening right in front of me and so we

1878

01:15:24,209 --> 01:15:22,810

need to be quite thoughtful about the

1879

01:15:26,939 --> 01:15:24,219

nature of perception and consciousness

1880

01:15:29,629 --> 01:15:26,949

and and how these things intersect with

1881

01:15:32,580 --> 01:15:29,639

something is awesome as witnessing a UFO

1882

01:15:33,240 --> 01:15:32,590

I'm loving this man this this is what I

1883

01:15:34,979 --> 01:15:33,250

live for

1884

01:15:38,820 --> 01:15:34,989

when it comes to this I mean I've been

1885

01:15:40,649 --> 01:15:38,830

screaming for 25 years that it's not so

1886

01:15:43,560 --> 01:15:40,659

much what's being experienced it's

1887

01:15:46,979 --> 01:15:43,570

important it's the experiencer and why

1888

01:15:48,780 --> 01:15:46,989

that particular person was selected by

1889

01:15:50,820 --> 01:15:48,790

chance to have that particular

1890

01:15:53,510 --> 01:15:50,830

experience at that particular time in

1891

01:15:55,890 --> 01:15:53,520

their in their day night life

1892

01:15:58,470 --> 01:15:55,900

multi-generational life who knows how

1893

01:16:00,629 --> 01:15:58,480

deeply rooted some of these experiences

1894

01:16:02,729 --> 01:16:00,639

can be and after you've talked with the

1895

01:16:05,100 --> 01:16:02,739

three generations of individuals that

1896

01:16:08,270 --> 01:16:05,110

have had experiences it really starts to

1897

01:16:12,360 --> 01:16:08,280

make you question the very nature of

1898

01:16:15,270 --> 01:16:12,370

consensual reality are we actually now

1899

01:16:17,729 --> 01:16:15,280

in in the in terms of the UFO realm are

1900

01:16:20,120 --> 01:16:17,739

we actually handing down these sort of

1901

01:16:23,240 --> 01:16:20,130

family and personal myths that are

1902

01:16:26,660 --> 01:16:23,250

co-creating an Inca manifesting

1903

01:16:29,580 --> 01:16:26,670

experience to validate you know our

1904

01:16:32,939 --> 01:16:29,590

historical sort of persona that we've

1905

01:16:35,850 --> 01:16:32,949

we've given ourselves will continue with

1906

01:16:38,430 --> 01:16:35,860

Chris O'Brien and gene Steinberg and

1907

01:16:48,160 --> 01:16:38,440

Robbie Graham and Robert Branstetter and

1908

01:16:48,170 --> 01:16:52,980

thank you for listening to GCN

1909

01:17:01,070 --> 01:16:57,640

visit GCN live.com today

1910

01:17:03,560 --> 01:17:01,080

do you know what's lurking in your water

1911

01:17:05,360 --> 01:17:03,570

more than 200 contaminants could be

1912

01:17:08,780 --> 01:17:05,370

sitting there just waiting for their

1913

01:17:10,430 --> 01:17:08,790

glass with a pro pure water filter start

1914

01:17:13,190 --> 01:17:10,440

enjoying clean and great tasting water

1915

01:17:15,050 --> 01:17:13,200

today procure filters independently

1916

01:17:17,240 --> 01:17:15,060

tested latest water filter technology

1917

01:17:19,400 --> 01:17:17,250

pro peer systems do not require

1918

01:17:21,440 --> 01:17:19,410

electricity and are easy to set up and

1919

01:17:23,780 --> 01:17:21,450

easy to use to find out more visit your

1920

01:17:27,140 --> 01:17:23,790

authorized pro pure dealer or pro pure

1921

01:17:29,870 --> 01:17:27,150

usa.com that's PR o-- p you are usa.com

1922

01:17:31,580 --> 01:17:29,880

fully cooked ready to eat bacon I'm

1923

01:17:33,770 --> 01:17:31,590

talking thick meaty center cut

1924

01:17:37,130 --> 01:17:33,780

presidential bacon savory and delicious

1925

01:17:39,620 --> 01:17:37,140

I buy some I use some I store some

1926

01:17:42,560 --> 01:17:39,630

awesome no refrigeration needed with a

1927

01:17:45,020 --> 01:17:42,570

ten-year shelf life NASA pact technology

1928

01:17:47,210 --> 01:17:45,030

bacon fully cooked fully hydrated

1929

01:17:50,150 --> 01:17:47,220

ready-to-eat right from the pack bacon

1930

01:17:52,700 --> 01:17:50,160

or warm and served life-saving ready to

1931

01:17:55,490 --> 01:17:52,710

eat bacon ten year shelf-life bacon

1932

01:18:01,490 --> 01:17:55,500

ships free at fully cooked bacon com

1933

01:18:03,500 --> 01:18:01,500

fully cooked bacon com I John here again

1934

01:18:05,540 --> 01:18:03,510

after another month of being on several

1935

01:18:07,700 --> 01:18:05,550

supplements from synergistic nutrition

1936

01:18:09,500 --> 01:18:07,710

including synergy one the andreea's

1937

01:18:12,320 --> 01:18:09,510

black cumin seed oil and other

1938

01:18:14,510 --> 01:18:12,330

supplements have lost another ten pounds

1939

01:18:16,010 --> 01:18:14,520

for a total twenty pounds I felt size

1940

01:18:18,110 --> 01:18:16,020

has been reduced by one and

1941

01:18:20,330 --> 01:18:18,120

three-quarter inches my knees don't make

1942

01:18:22,430 --> 01:18:20,340

as much anymore and I'm walking my dogs

1943

01:18:24,800 --> 01:18:22,440

twice as long as I get a month ago I

1944

01:18:26,890 --> 01:18:24,810

sleep very well and have a lot more

1945

01:18:29,270 --> 01:18:26,900

energy I noticed that when I cut myself

1946

01:18:31,340 --> 01:18:29,280

accidentally that I was bleeding much

1947

01:18:33,890 --> 01:18:31,350

more profusely and that the blood was

1948

01:18:34,820 --> 01:18:33,900

bright red previously I didn't believe

1949

01:18:37,040 --> 01:18:34,830

much at all

1950

01:18:38,930 --> 01:18:37,050

it was dark red color so I know this

1951

01:18:40,760 --> 01:18:38,940

protocol is working to keep my blood

1952

01:18:42,530 --> 01:18:40,770

health additionally I now have the

1953

01:18:44,630 --> 01:18:42,540

energy to discount instead expendable

1954

01:18:47,180 --> 01:18:44,640

times a week in addition to the X block

1955

01:18:50,090 --> 01:18:47,190

the hungers been induced a lot I take

1956

01:18:51,590 --> 01:18:50,100

two shakes a day one with each meal call

1957

01:18:52,970 --> 01:18:51,600

synergistic nutrition at eight eight

1958

01:18:55,400 --> 01:18:52,980

eight nine eight eight three three two

1959

01:18:58,470 --> 01:18:55,410

five or visit sacred seed oils calm

1960

01:19:00,790 --> 01:18:58,480

that's sacred seed oils calm

1961

01:19:02,770 --> 01:19:00,800

have you checked your Google search

1962

01:19:04,330 --> 01:19:02,780

results lately search results are

1963

01:19:06,430 --> 01:19:04,340

usually the first impression that people

1964

01:19:07,630 --> 01:19:06,440

form of you or your business so make

1965

01:19:10,480 --> 01:19:07,640

sure that they create a positive

1966

01:19:12,280 --> 01:19:10,490

impression with reputation defender com

1967

01:19:13,990 --> 01:19:12,290

what the internet says about you can

1968

01:19:15,570 --> 01:19:14,000

have a big impact on your life and your

1969

01:19:17,800 --> 01:19:15,580

livelihood even if it's not true

1970

01:19:20,170 --> 01:19:17,810

fortunately you can now control how you

1971

01:19:23,710 --> 01:19:20,180

look online and in online search results

1972

01:19:25,900 --> 01:19:23,720

with reputation defender comm call 881

1973

01:19:27,340 --> 01:19:25,910

zero seven seventy one now that's eight

1974

01:19:29,560 --> 01:19:27,350

hundred eight three one zero seven

1975

01:19:31,780 --> 01:19:29,570

seventy one for your free reputation

1976

01:19:33,730 --> 01:19:31,790

analysis if you have negative material

1977

01:19:35,830 --> 01:19:33,740

from an ex-employee upset patient or

1978

01:19:37,540 --> 01:19:35,840

former client newspaper article legal

1979

01:19:39,160 --> 01:19:37,550

issue social media or other source

1980

01:19:41,590 --> 01:19:39,170

showing up in your search results you

1981

01:19:44,170 --> 01:19:41,600

can combine it with reputation defender

1982

01:19:45,640 --> 01:19:44,180

com our dedicated experts and patented

1983

01:19:47,590 --> 01:19:45,650

technology can help make your online

1984

01:19:49,870 --> 01:19:47,600

search results look their best called

1985

01:19:51,520 --> 01:19:49,880

800 a three one zero seven seventy one

1986

01:19:54,040 --> 01:19:51,530

to learn more eight hundred eight three

1987

01:19:56,020 --> 01:19:54,050

one zero seven seventy one that's 800 a

1988

01:19:59,260 --> 01:19:56,030

three one zero seven seventy one or

1989

01:20:01,060 --> 01:19:59,270

visit reputation defender com warning if

1990

01:20:02,530 --> 01:20:01,070

you've recently declared bankruptcy

1991

01:20:04,420 --> 01:20:02,540

you're going to want to cover your ears

1992

01:20:06,040 --> 01:20:04,430

because there's an alternative to

1993

01:20:07,810 --> 01:20:06,050

bankruptcy and it could be better than

1994

01:20:09,460 --> 01:20:07,820

you'd ever think possible but if you've

1995

01:20:11,410 --> 01:20:09,470

already declared bankruptcy and have

1996

01:20:14,530 --> 01:20:11,420

missed this opportunity you want to

1997

01:20:16,120 --> 01:20:14,540

cover your ears now here it is right now

1998

01:20:17,920 --> 01:20:16,130

the company that has resolved more

1999

01:20:20,170 --> 01:20:17,930

credit card debt than anyone in the US

2000

01:20:22,030 --> 01:20:20,180

may be able to settle your debt to you

2001

01:20:23,950 --> 01:20:22,040

can resolve your debt with one low

2002

01:20:25,660 --> 01:20:23,960

monthly program payment if you call

2003

01:20:27,310 --> 01:20:25,670

right now and qualify Freedom Debt

2004

01:20:29,170 --> 01:20:27,320

Relief will show you how low your

2005

01:20:30,930 --> 01:20:29,180

monthly program payment could be for

2006

01:21:00,450 --> 01:20:30,940

free call now

2007

01:21:08,150 --> 01:21:05,530

[Music]

2008

01:21:10,130 --> 01:21:08,160

hi this is Bryce Abel I'm the producer

2009

01:21:12,050 --> 01:21:10,140

of dark skies the co-author of AD after

2010

01:21:14,229 --> 01:21:12,060

disclosure and you are listening to the

2011

01:21:16,580 --> 01:21:14,239

para cast the gold standard of

2012

01:21:22,910 --> 01:21:16,590

paranormal radio

2013

01:21:25,430 --> 01:21:22,920

[Music]

2014

01:21:28,370 --> 01:21:25,440

Chris O'Brien was starting on something

2015

01:21:30,709 --> 01:21:28,380

that's certainly worth considering Chris

2016

01:21:32,660 --> 01:21:30,719

well I wasn't really starting on

2017

01:21:35,270 --> 01:21:32,670

something I'm just acknowledging that

2018

01:21:37,160 --> 01:21:35,280

finally you know I think my thinking and

2019

01:21:40,010 --> 01:21:37,170

David Perkins and a number of people

2020

01:21:43,040 --> 01:21:40,020

chockful a messages of deception it's

2021

01:21:45,020 --> 01:21:43,050

just one of those classic anybody who's

2022

01:21:47,149 --> 01:21:45,030

interested in these subjects has got to

2023

01:21:50,510 --> 01:21:47,159

read that book because it lays it out in

2024

01:21:54,770 --> 01:21:50,520

with no you know uncertain terms that

2025

01:21:57,590 --> 01:21:54,780

this whole area is is a perfect petri

2026
01:22:00,410 --> 01:21:57,600
dish for societal manipulation you know

2027
01:22:05,979 --> 01:22:00,420
if we can conceive of doing that as a

2028
01:22:08,510 --> 01:22:05,989
bunch of evolved Apes basically imagine

2029
01:22:10,879 --> 01:22:08,520
some sort of intelligence whether it's

2030
01:22:13,700 --> 01:22:10,889
extraterrestrial or terrestrial for for

2031
01:22:15,770 --> 01:22:13,710
that matter that it's a thousand years

2032
01:22:18,709 --> 01:22:15,780
ahead of us ten thousand years a million

2033
01:22:20,359 --> 01:22:18,719
years imagine that the types of

2034
01:22:23,240 --> 01:22:20,369
programming that they could do with

2035
01:22:27,020 --> 01:22:23,250
basic primal symbols and images to

2036
01:22:29,030 --> 01:22:27,030
subtly steer mass collective human

2037
01:22:31,010 --> 01:22:29,040
behavior and belief the mind boggles

2038
01:22:34,040 --> 01:22:31,020

when you really look at the implications

2039

01:22:37,310 --> 01:22:34,050

of the UFO phenomenon and get beyond the

2040

01:22:39,590 --> 01:22:37,320

basic I'm so tired of looking at the

2041

01:22:42,169 --> 01:22:39,600

internet and somebody you know posting

2042

01:22:45,080 --> 01:22:42,179

some oh look at this incredible sighting

2043

01:22:47,479 --> 01:22:45,090

and it's somebody has literally lifted a

2044

01:22:50,600 --> 01:22:47,489

billy meier beam ship or a George

2045

01:22:53,540 --> 01:22:50,610

Adamski image and and superimposed it on

2046

01:22:57,109 --> 01:22:53,550

some scene it's just so obvious to me

2047

01:22:59,959 --> 01:22:57,119

that we are being led by our collective

2048

01:23:02,600 --> 01:22:59,969

nose in a particular direction and it's

2049

01:23:04,609 --> 01:23:02,610

only like people arabiya has you know

2050

01:23:07,189 --> 01:23:04,619

been able to crawl together for this

2051
01:23:09,200 --> 01:23:07,199
book and and we including myself and a

2052
01:23:12,020 --> 01:23:09,210
number of other very very creative

2053
01:23:13,700 --> 01:23:12,030
thinkers who are even aware that there's

2054
01:23:16,910 --> 01:23:13,710
a potential that there's something more

2055
01:23:21,620 --> 01:23:16,920
going on than the simple ETH you know

2056
01:23:23,660 --> 01:23:21,630
I'm Gregg his dog me and JP you know red

2057
01:23:25,970 --> 01:23:23,670
red pill junky is his dog knee about

2058
01:23:29,270 --> 01:23:25,980
being too concerned about the true

2059
01:23:31,040 --> 01:23:29,280
believers and there's no need to try to

2060
01:23:35,959 --> 01:23:31,050
pull them out of there

2061
01:23:38,629 --> 01:23:35,969
you know shallow very laughable

2062
01:23:40,700 --> 01:23:38,639
system there's no point I mean it's

2063
01:23:44,049 --> 01:23:40,710

almost like you know they couldn't even

2064

01:23:46,370 --> 01:23:44,059

begin to conceive of what is going on

2065

01:23:48,080 --> 01:23:46,380

based on their their their total

2066

01:23:51,680 --> 01:23:48,090

entrenchment and into that particular

2067

01:23:53,359 --> 01:23:51,690

mode so it's their thing it's doing them

2068

01:23:55,399 --> 01:23:53,369

well leave them alone

2069

01:23:58,910 --> 01:23:55,409

I don't agree with that and I think

2070

01:24:01,969 --> 01:23:58,920

Robbie's book this compilation book is a

2071

01:24:04,250 --> 01:24:01,979

huge step forward within two boards that

2072

01:24:07,040 --> 01:24:04,260

you can open the thing up and and really

2073

01:24:10,580 --> 01:24:07,050

gain some insight into the more creative

2074

01:24:14,330 --> 01:24:10,590

thinkers in the field and and creative

2075

01:24:17,350 --> 01:24:14,340

perspectives that really get your you

2076

01:24:20,419 --> 01:24:17,360

know wheels of intellectual curiosity

2077

01:24:23,629 --> 01:24:20,429

kind of get them oiled and get them

2078

01:24:28,819 --> 01:24:23,639

starting to to function a little bit

2079

01:24:32,029 --> 01:24:28,829

more stridently uh so anyway my hat's

2080

01:24:34,609 --> 01:24:32,039

off to you guys um you know burnt a

2081

01:24:37,459 --> 01:24:34,619

really good way to finish the whole

2082

01:24:39,620 --> 01:24:37,469

thing up I really like Greg's idea of

2083

01:24:43,520 --> 01:24:39,630

the co-creative process these are all

2084

01:24:45,560 --> 01:24:43,530

really important avenues of thought that

2085

01:24:48,850 --> 01:24:45,570

have been proposed and I think anybody

2086

01:24:51,859 --> 01:24:48,860

who has a real you know real passion for

2087

01:24:53,839 --> 01:24:51,869

knowledge and understanding in the field

2088

01:24:57,140 --> 01:24:53,849

needs to start thinking along these

2089

01:25:00,200 --> 01:24:57,150

these you know avenues going down these

2090

01:25:02,390 --> 01:25:00,210

these these alleys and into some of them

2091

01:25:05,060 --> 01:25:02,400

are cul-de-sac some of them lead onto

2092

01:25:07,390 --> 01:25:05,070

two freeways I think it's important to

2093

01:25:10,640 --> 01:25:07,400

explore these these creative thinking

2094

01:25:12,200 --> 01:25:10,650

rationales and ideas and without that

2095

01:25:15,229 --> 01:25:12,210

we're going to be spinning our wheels

2096

01:25:17,660 --> 01:25:15,239

for another 70 years I'm sorry you know

2097

01:25:20,299 --> 01:25:17,670

I have an interesting dilemma that I see

2098

01:25:22,520 --> 01:25:20,309

for something like this we have a number

2099

01:25:24,229 --> 01:25:22,530

of people out there who are interested

2100

01:25:27,319 --> 01:25:24,239

in out-of-the-box thinking we'll buy a

2101
01:25:28,969 --> 01:25:27,329
book like this and we'll appreciate

2102
01:25:30,649 --> 01:25:28,979
what's being done whether they agree

2103
01:25:33,589 --> 01:25:30,659
with the essays or not

2104
01:25:36,500 --> 01:25:33,599
and I'm wondering then you're invited

2105
01:25:38,779 --> 01:25:36,510
onto a TV or radio show and they ask you

2106
01:25:42,200 --> 01:25:38,789
to explain any of this and their

2107
01:25:45,109 --> 01:25:42,210
precondition with UFOs or spaceships

2108
01:25:48,500 --> 01:25:45,119
they're solid craft the government knows

2109
01:25:49,250 --> 01:25:48,510
something there's disclosure involved

2110
01:25:52,700 --> 01:25:49,260
there's a sign

2111
01:25:55,520 --> 01:25:52,710
screwball the old UFO memes aliens crash

2112
01:25:57,859 --> 01:25:55,530
at Roswell and how the heck do you tell

2113
01:26:01,790 --> 01:25:57,869

them any of this in a way they

2114

01:26:04,040 --> 01:26:01,800

understand it can it be even marketed it

2115

01:26:06,109 --> 01:26:04,050

content to this book you mean yeah how

2116

01:26:07,549 --> 01:26:06,119

do you market this to the masses or K

2117

01:26:09,649 --> 01:26:07,559

look probably not

2118

01:26:11,060 --> 01:26:09,659

Robert yeah I don't know if you can

2119

01:26:12,290 --> 01:26:11,070

market it to the masses I was thinking

2120

01:26:13,970 --> 01:26:12,300

about that question earlier you know

2121

01:26:15,649 --> 01:26:13,980

who's the book for and the book is for

2122

01:26:19,580 --> 01:26:15,659

skeptics because they're gonna find a

2123

01:26:22,910 --> 01:26:19,590

lot of you know critical in the ante

2124

01:26:25,790 --> 01:26:22,920

UFO as religion kind of thematic sin

2125

01:26:29,029 --> 01:26:25,800

here it's for believers because it

2126

01:26:31,149 --> 01:26:29,039

points to a lot of alternative ways of

2127

01:26:33,790 --> 01:26:31,159

thinking and kind of confirmations of

2128

01:26:37,970 --> 01:26:33,800

UFO reality based on very subjective

2129

01:26:39,259 --> 01:26:37,980

thinking but it's also for anybody who's

2130

01:26:41,330 --> 01:26:39,269

been stuck in the middle and is

2131

01:26:43,310 --> 01:26:41,340

extremely curious about it and we know

2132

01:26:44,870 --> 01:26:43,320

from you know the forums for example

2133

01:26:47,419 --> 01:26:44,880

there's a lot of really deeply curious

2134

01:26:50,240 --> 01:26:47,429

people that aren't necessarily satisfied

2135

01:26:51,799 --> 01:26:50,250

with one answer or the other and want to

2136

01:26:54,080 --> 01:26:51,809

investigate the middle ground and I

2137

01:26:56,000 --> 01:26:54,090

think this book investigates middle

2138

01:26:57,649 --> 01:26:56,010

ground in such a rich way because

2139

01:26:59,779 --> 01:26:57,659

there's so many dynamic writers that

2140

01:27:00,979 --> 01:26:59,789

work contrary to each other as well as

2141

01:27:02,750 --> 01:27:00,989

one of the things if you read the book

2142

01:27:04,850 --> 01:27:02,760

from beginning to end there is an

2143

01:27:06,830 --> 01:27:04,860

evolution of some very specific themes

2144

01:27:09,049 --> 01:27:06,840

that are at work that lead the reader I

2145

01:27:11,839 --> 01:27:09,059

think to a pretty pretty interesting you

2146

01:27:14,419 --> 01:27:11,849

know new new ways of visioning things so

2147

01:27:17,029 --> 01:27:14,429

in that way I think the market best is

2148

01:27:18,950 --> 01:27:17,039

to anybody who's never read a UFO book

2149

01:27:20,839 --> 01:27:18,960

before and you're interested then take

2150

01:27:22,040 --> 01:27:20,849

this one because as Robbie mentioned

2151
01:27:24,080 --> 01:27:22,050
elsewhere you know this will save you

2152
01:27:26,629 --> 01:27:24,090
about ten years of misery and buying a

2153
01:27:28,370 --> 01:27:26,639
bunch of bunk that's out there that is

2154
01:27:30,500 --> 01:27:28,380
just based on belief systems and here's

2155
01:27:32,060 --> 01:27:30,510
some good critical thinking that I think

2156
01:27:35,020 --> 01:27:32,070
no matter where you come from in the

2157
01:27:37,669 --> 01:27:35,030
field you'll be satisfied and angry and

2158
01:27:39,799 --> 01:27:37,679
interested yeah I say I say in my

2159
01:27:41,600 --> 01:27:39,809
introduction to the book I say if by

2160
01:27:43,580 --> 01:27:41,610
some slim chance this is the first book

2161
01:27:44,990 --> 01:27:43,590
you've ever picked up I'm afraid you've

2162
01:27:46,549 --> 01:27:45,000
thrown yourself in at the very deep end

2163
01:27:48,410 --> 01:27:46,559

of the pool but that's all the more

2164

01:27:50,180 --> 01:27:48,420

reason to push on with it if you do so I

2165

01:27:51,919 --> 01:27:50,190

feel confident in stating at the wider

2166

01:27:54,169 --> 01:27:51,929

you for logical waters will seem clearer

2167

01:27:55,669 --> 01:27:54,179

and more navigable and I think that's

2168

01:27:57,020 --> 01:27:55,679

that's the case really you know I do

2169

01:28:01,220 --> 01:27:57,030

kind of wish that I've read something

2170

01:28:03,740 --> 01:28:01,230

like this only 15 16 17 years ago

2171

01:28:05,479 --> 01:28:03,750

I at least have been exposed to these

2172

01:28:07,280 --> 01:28:05,489

ideas even if even if these ideas didn't

2173

01:28:08,750 --> 01:28:07,290

really sink in at the time at least that

2174

01:28:10,640 --> 01:28:08,760

at least that I'd have been exposed to

2175

01:28:12,229 --> 01:28:10,650

them and I think that's what's important

2176

01:28:14,690 --> 01:28:12,239

I think a lot of this these ideas are

2177

01:28:17,030 --> 01:28:14,700

just shut out of mainstream ecological

2178

01:28:19,100 --> 01:28:17,040

debate right now and have been for quite

2179

01:28:22,150 --> 01:28:19,110

some time and I've never really managed

2180

01:28:26,180 --> 01:28:22,160

to get a foothold outside a very small

2181

01:28:27,830 --> 01:28:26,190

group of dedicated thinkers but but that

2182

01:28:30,350 --> 01:28:27,840

says it's trying to bring these ideas to

2183

01:28:32,150 --> 01:28:30,360

more popular readership really and it

2184

01:28:33,770 --> 01:28:32,160

really is rooted in the annals of

2185

01:28:34,880 --> 01:28:33,780

ufology that was brought up earlier in

2186

01:28:37,160 --> 01:28:34,890

the show too and if you look at the

2187

01:28:39,110 --> 01:28:37,170

footnotes from people and in the index

2188

01:28:41,360 --> 01:28:39,120

and see who's referenced inside there

2189

01:28:43,250 --> 01:28:41,370

this is well rooted within the Canon of

2190

01:28:46,400 --> 01:28:43,260

I think perhaps what's good you falah

2191

01:28:47,990 --> 01:28:46,410

djegal thinking that that the writers in

2192

01:28:49,910 --> 01:28:48,000

here are picking up from very

2193

01:28:51,650 --> 01:28:49,920

interesting voices unique voices

2194

01:28:53,900 --> 01:28:51,660

thoughtful more than some of the more

2195

01:28:55,940 --> 01:28:53,910

critical voices I know Feli is is

2196

01:28:58,010 --> 01:28:55,950

mentioned you know gazillion of times in

2197

01:28:59,660 --> 01:28:58,020

there and I think one of the more

2198

01:29:01,880 --> 01:28:59,670

important new contemporary thinkers

2199

01:29:04,040 --> 01:29:01,890

great bishop is has got a number of

2200

01:29:05,600 --> 01:29:04,050

references in there as well and so on

2201

01:29:08,090 --> 01:29:05,610

that way it does speak to an ongoing

2202

01:29:10,130 --> 01:29:08,100

dialogue within the field and trying to

2203

01:29:12,380 --> 01:29:10,140

maybe pull out some of the the threads

2204

01:29:13,910 --> 01:29:12,390

what's the best as well as the worst and

2205

01:29:17,240 --> 01:29:13,920

and how to start thinking more

2206

01:29:19,190 --> 01:29:17,250

critically about the field yeah you know

2207

01:29:21,970 --> 01:29:19,200

I was thinking here about where some of

2208

01:29:24,770 --> 01:29:21,980

the cutting-edge thought I encountered

2209

01:29:26,390 --> 01:29:24,780

originated I don't know if you guys know

2210

01:29:28,100 --> 01:29:26,400

someone who's been on the show an old

2211

01:29:30,920 --> 01:29:28,110

friend of mine named Alan marine field

2212

01:29:34,760 --> 01:29:30,930

and he was doing some of this way back

2213

01:29:37,520 --> 01:29:34,770

in the 60s and we were then talking

2214

01:29:39,380 --> 01:29:37,530

about a multiverse and UFOs from other

2215

01:29:40,790 --> 01:29:39,390

dimensions as you know one of the things

2216

01:29:42,770 --> 01:29:40,800

we should at least talk about consider

2217

01:29:45,229 --> 01:29:42,780

alternatives and he had something called

2218

01:29:47,510 --> 01:29:45,239

the alternate horizons newsletter that

2219

01:29:52,130 --> 01:29:47,520

had to have a circulation of about ten

2220

01:29:54,710 --> 01:29:52,140

because nobody cared you know we look at

2221

01:29:57,380 --> 01:29:54,720

the house this guy I don't know he's one

2222

01:29:59,900 --> 01:29:57,390

of those wacky people come into the UFO

2223

01:30:03,470 --> 01:29:59,910

field and then we had John keel talking

2224

01:30:06,350 --> 01:30:03,480

about his ultra terrestrials and all

2225

01:30:10,220 --> 01:30:06,360

this other stuff but I saw that happen

2226

01:30:13,610 --> 01:30:10,230

and I saw attempts made to leave the

2227

01:30:15,169 --> 01:30:13,620

Donald Kehoe faction of ufology and it

2228

01:30:18,679 --> 01:30:15,179

kind of just faded out I guess

2229

01:30:20,779 --> 01:30:18,689

in the 70s let me do our break and we'll

2230

01:30:23,060 --> 01:30:20,789

get into more of this the title of the

2231

01:30:26,569 --> 01:30:23,070

book is UFOs reframing the debates a

2232

01:30:29,359 --> 01:30:26,579

series of essays that try to take new

2233

01:30:31,549 --> 01:30:29,369

looks at this phenomenon we have one of

2234

01:30:34,189 --> 01:30:31,559

the essayists Robert Branstetter the

2235

01:30:37,129 --> 01:30:34,199

editor Robbie Graham we've got Jean and

2236

01:30:38,390 --> 01:30:37,139

Chris we're having a whale of a time but

2237

01:30:48,850 --> 01:30:38,400

we're not talking about the whales

2238

01:30:57,669 --> 01:30:52,510

thank you for listening to GCS

2239

01:31:02,810 --> 01:31:00,169

neighbors I want to tell you about my

2240

01:31:05,209 --> 01:31:02,820

favorite graphics app it's the

2241

01:31:07,189 --> 01:31:05,219

award-winning graphic converter you know

2242

01:31:09,080 --> 01:31:07,199

graphic converter is the universal

2243

01:31:12,110 --> 01:31:09,090

genius for photo editing on your Mac

2244

01:31:14,750 --> 01:31:12,120

join over one and a half million loyal

2245

01:31:17,629 --> 01:31:14,760

users for this Swiss Army knife photo

2246

01:31:19,970 --> 01:31:17,639

editing app it gives you all you expect

2247

01:31:22,939 --> 01:31:19,980

from a top-flight image editing app with

2248

01:31:26,180 --> 01:31:22,949

tons of features and most important it's

2249

01:31:28,970 --> 01:31:26,190

easy to use it's also far less expensive

2250

01:31:31,370 --> 01:31:28,980

than that other app that you can only

2251
01:31:33,709 --> 01:31:31,380
get by a subscription you know the one

2252
01:31:37,910 --> 01:31:33,719
I'm talking about what's more you can

2253
01:31:40,189 --> 01:31:37,920
get 20% off with your order right now so

2254
01:31:48,040 --> 01:31:40,199
write this down to learn about graphic

2255
01:31:55,660 --> 01:31:48,050
converter go to WWE Seth de slash Jean

2256
01:31:59,510 --> 01:31:55,670
let me spell that WW LEM ke soft de

2257
01:32:01,550 --> 01:31:59,520
slash Jean lifetime graze 100% grass-fed

2258
01:32:03,229 --> 01:32:01,560
beef has the health benefits you seek

2259
01:32:04,580 --> 01:32:03,239
when compared to conventional beef it

2260
01:32:06,860 --> 01:32:04,590
offers good fats while virtually

2261
01:32:09,470 --> 01:32:06,870
eliminating the bad that's the result of

2262
01:32:11,450 --> 01:32:09,480
cattle who never eat grain ever rich and

2263
01:32:14,030 --> 01:32:11,460

antioxidants including vitamin E C

2264

01:32:16,100 --> 01:32:14,040

beta-carotene and CLA no artificial

2265

01:32:17,899 --> 01:32:16,110

hormones antibiotics or other drugs for

2266

01:32:20,570 --> 01:32:17,909

all our fresh non cooked products with

2267

01:32:22,970 --> 01:32:20,580

only 100% grass-fed beef go to Mitas

2268

01:32:24,110 --> 01:32:22,980

resources com use voucher code GCN to

2269

01:32:26,120 --> 01:32:24,120

get 30% of your order

2270

01:32:28,970 --> 01:32:26,130

Midas resources com or find us on

2271

01:32:29,810 --> 01:32:28,980

Facebook be prepared for the next

2272

01:32:32,300 --> 01:32:29,820

disaster

2273

01:32:34,370 --> 01:32:32,310

with the shelter pod the shelter pod is

2274

01:32:36,560 --> 01:32:34,380

a large all season heavy-duty quick

2275

01:32:38,810 --> 01:32:36,570

deploy shelter the shelter pod system

2276

01:32:39,310 --> 01:32:38,820

can be set up in 30 seconds and includes

2277

01:32:41,620 --> 01:32:39,320

in

2278

01:32:43,870 --> 01:32:41,630

agency medical kit water filter survival

2279

01:32:45,490 --> 01:32:43,880

tools and more are you prepared to take

2280

01:32:47,830 --> 01:32:45,500

care of your family do you have

2281

01:32:49,359 --> 01:32:47,840

everything in one place ready to go get

2282

01:32:51,700 --> 01:32:49,369

it now or enter to win a complete

2283

01:32:54,160 --> 01:32:51,710

shelter pod system at shelter pod calm

2284

01:32:58,940 --> 01:32:54,170

the shelter pod at shelter pod calm

2285

01:33:03,090 --> 01:33:01,260

bean self-reliance is about being

2286

01:33:04,950 --> 01:33:03,100

prepared and to do what you need to have

2287

01:33:07,110 --> 01:33:04,960

your own source of renewable energy

2288

01:33:09,120 --> 01:33:07,120

portable solar LLC offers the most

2289

01:33:10,710 --> 01:33:09,130

powerful EMP hardened solar system on

2290

01:33:12,330 --> 01:33:10,720

the market that is transportable from

2291

01:33:14,190 --> 01:33:12,340

place to place and the best part it's

2292

01:33:16,740 --> 01:33:14,200

very affordable contact them at portable

2293

01:33:18,420 --> 01:33:16,750

solar llc.com or call for details at

2294

01:33:20,670 --> 01:33:18,430

nine seven two five seventy five eighty

2295

01:33:22,290 --> 01:33:20,680

eight seventy five so lark EMP hardened

2296

01:33:23,910 --> 01:33:22,300

solar generator energy insurance for

2297

01:33:26,220 --> 01:33:23,920

your family or business call portable

2298

01:33:28,410 --> 01:33:26,230

solar LLC today or go to portable solar

2299

01:33:29,250 --> 01:33:28,420

LLC com2 check out their patent-pending

2300

01:33:31,020 --> 01:33:29,260

technology

2301
01:33:32,850 --> 01:33:31,030
are you happy washing your hands with

2302
01:33:34,950 --> 01:33:32,860
harsh chemicals are you happy doing

2303
01:33:37,110 --> 01:33:34,960
laundry with detergents are you happy

2304
01:33:39,630 --> 01:33:37,120
paying high prices find your happiness

2305
01:33:41,760 --> 01:33:39,640
with pure soap these all-natural earth

2306
01:33:45,360 --> 01:33:41,770
friendly pure soaps are the very best

2307
01:33:47,640 --> 01:33:45,370
you've ever used buy in bulk get a 12 36

2308
01:33:49,860 --> 01:33:47,650
or 48 month's supply or get items

2309
01:33:51,780 --> 01:33:49,870
individually and still save big you're

2310
01:33:53,880 --> 01:33:51,790
getting soap products twice as good as

2311
01:33:56,460 --> 01:33:53,890
what you're using now earth friendly and

2312
01:33:56,940 --> 01:33:56,470
natural soaps your family deserves the

2313
01:34:00,090 --> 01:33:56,950

best

2314

01:34:02,040 --> 01:34:00,100

happiness is five-star soap calm why not

2315

01:34:05,010 --> 01:34:02,050

put your money up the drain for a change

2316

01:34:07,590 --> 01:34:05,020

see them at five star soap calm or call

2317

01:34:08,790 --> 01:34:07,600

1-800 three four zero seven zero nine

2318

01:34:10,500 --> 01:34:08,800

one for a catalog

2319

01:34:12,630 --> 01:34:10,510

Calvin's soap company can save you

2320

01:34:15,000 --> 01:34:12,640

thousands of dollars and give you good

2321

01:34:17,340 --> 01:34:15,010

old-fashioned real soaps that are triple

2322

01:34:19,170 --> 01:34:17,350

concentrated soaps made from vegetable

2323

01:34:21,360 --> 01:34:19,180

and coconut oils see their full

2324

01:34:25,020 --> 01:34:21,370

selection of soaps at five-star soap

2325

01:34:26,790 --> 01:34:25,030

calm that's f IV e star soap calm or

2326

01:34:28,700 --> 01:34:26,800

call one eight hundred three four zero

2327

01:34:30,780 --> 01:34:28,710

seven zero nine one four eight catalog

2328

01:34:32,820 --> 01:34:30,790

this is Dan pillow do you owe the IRS

2329

01:34:34,800 --> 01:34:32,830

money you can't pay our tax debts

2330

01:34:36,690 --> 01:34:34,810

crippling you I've defended people from

2331

01:34:38,520 --> 01:34:36,700

the IRS for over thirty years I've

2332

01:34:40,500 --> 01:34:38,530

helped thousands and I can help you too

2333

01:34:42,180 --> 01:34:40,510

I wrote the book on IRS settlement and

2334

01:34:45,479 --> 01:34:42,190

I'm telling you there's no such thing as

2335

01:34:47,640 --> 01:34:45,489

a hopeless case call 834 no tax to

2336

01:34:49,500 --> 01:34:47,650

finally get free of IRS debt with the

2337

01:34:51,330 --> 01:34:49,510

IRS as new programs there's never been a

2338

01:34:54,120 --> 01:34:51,340

better time to solve your problem call

2339

01:34:56,970 --> 01:34:54,130

834 no tax that's eight hundred three

2340

01:35:02,950 --> 01:34:56,980

four no tax or my website Dan pillow

2341

01:35:08,300 --> 01:35:06,020

this is the wrong tire co-author of the

2342

01:35:10,670 --> 01:35:08,310

f1 cyclope in other books you're

2343

01:35:19,300 --> 01:35:10,680

listening to the podcast

2344

01:35:25,510 --> 01:35:19,310

[Music]

2345

01:35:33,020 --> 01:35:28,939

but you get my point here this was tried

2346

01:35:35,120 --> 01:35:33,030

in some ways way back when and maybe it

2347

01:35:37,820 --> 01:35:35,130

was in the right time and can we hope

2348

01:35:41,919 --> 01:35:37,830

this is the right time I think that

2349

01:35:44,390 --> 01:35:41,929

people in the UM in the mainstream UFO

2350

01:35:46,070 --> 01:35:44,400

school of thought I guess which does

2351
01:35:49,010 --> 01:35:46,080
revolve around the notion of disclosure

2352
01:35:50,470 --> 01:35:49,020
for better or for worse I think I think

2353
01:35:53,270 --> 01:35:50,480
an increasing number of people are

2354
01:35:55,970 --> 01:35:53,280
starting to become disillusioned and

2355
01:35:59,000 --> 01:35:55,980
I've seen I've seen that directly I have

2356
01:36:01,250 --> 01:35:59,010
to say I think people a number of people

2357
01:36:02,780 --> 01:36:01,260
a surprising number of people I think

2358
01:36:05,540 --> 01:36:02,790
are starting to open their minds a

2359
01:36:10,430 --> 01:36:05,550
little bit to some more abstract lines

2360
01:36:13,220 --> 01:36:10,440
of inquiry with with UFOs and I think

2361
01:36:16,010 --> 01:36:13,230
you know year after year of promises of

2362
01:36:18,560 --> 01:36:16,020
disclosure leading to absolutely nothing

2363
01:36:24,080 --> 01:36:18,570

I think is starting to wear thin

2364

01:36:25,280 --> 01:36:24,090

with with some people and so I think I

2365

01:36:26,660 --> 01:36:25,290

think the tide is already turning to be

2366

01:36:29,270 --> 01:36:26,670

honest I think more people a new

2367

01:36:31,939 --> 01:36:29,280

generation perhaps is starting to become

2368

01:36:34,220 --> 01:36:31,949

more open-minded and less simplistic in

2369

01:36:37,189 --> 01:36:34,230

their approaches to this again I want to

2370

01:36:38,570 --> 01:36:37,199

state that I don't project the

2371

01:36:41,780 --> 01:36:38,580

extraterrestrial I don't reject the

2372

01:36:43,459 --> 01:36:41,790

extra-terrestrial hypothesis but I think

2373

01:36:44,660 --> 01:36:43,469

that what we're dealing with and I do

2374

01:36:46,850 --> 01:36:44,670

believe you are dealing with something

2375

01:36:49,010 --> 01:36:46,860

genuinely anomalous is far more complex

2376

01:36:50,859 --> 01:36:49,020

and multifaceted than just aliens

2377

01:36:54,859 --> 01:36:50,869

visiting us in metal spaceship from

2378

01:36:56,419 --> 01:36:54,869

spaceships from another solar system but

2379

01:36:58,729 --> 01:36:56,429

but that could well in in my opinion

2380

01:37:00,320 --> 01:36:58,739

have some part in it other contributors

2381

01:37:02,840 --> 01:37:00,330

to this book would strongly disagree

2382

01:37:04,459 --> 01:37:02,850

with me and I think that's the value

2383

01:37:06,919 --> 01:37:04,469

again of what we're doing here is we are

2384

01:37:08,870 --> 01:37:06,929

we are trying to present clashing

2385

01:37:10,399 --> 01:37:08,880

conflicting perspectives within one

2386

01:37:13,310 --> 01:37:10,409

volume so that you are completely

2387

01:37:14,270 --> 01:37:13,320

confused about about about what to

2388

01:37:16,070 --> 01:37:14,280

believe in the idea is that you

2389

01:37:17,600 --> 01:37:16,080

shouldn't believe anything so I don't

2390

01:37:20,209 --> 01:37:17,610

know what do you think Robert in terms

2391

01:37:22,520 --> 01:37:20,219

of it is the tide turning I don't know

2392

01:37:24,350 --> 01:37:22,530

I'm not sure I mean if one reads this

2393

01:37:26,330 --> 01:37:24,360

book one might say wow there's some very

2394

01:37:27,859 --> 01:37:26,340

interesting tides that are swirling a

2395

01:37:29,689 --> 01:37:27,869

out that are pulling together a lot of

2396

01:37:32,089 --> 01:37:29,699

different unique threads both from like

2397

01:37:34,810 --> 01:37:32,099

kind of recent investigations into

2398

01:37:38,870 --> 01:37:34,820

consciousness into memory and perception

2399

01:37:43,430 --> 01:37:38,880

information theory Greg delves into up

2400

01:37:46,160 --> 01:37:43,440

against those other notions of the UFO

2401
01:37:48,950 --> 01:37:46,170
itself purely as a is a symbol operating

2402
01:37:51,950 --> 01:37:48,960
at work within the species that is

2403
01:37:53,209 --> 01:37:51,960
altering us in very unique ways causing

2404
01:37:56,450 --> 01:37:53,219
us to think and reflect upon ourselves

2405
01:37:59,359 --> 01:37:56,460
our science as perhaps as being in

2406
01:38:01,310 --> 01:37:59,369
deficit it pushes our boundaries of

2407
01:38:03,530 --> 01:38:01,320
thinking in many ways and I think one of

2408
01:38:05,600 --> 01:38:03,540
the things I like about the essays in

2409
01:38:07,339 --> 01:38:05,610
here and I wish that there were more

2410
01:38:11,300 --> 01:38:07,349
books you know moving in this direction

2411
01:38:13,370 --> 01:38:11,310
is that it uses the UFO as as an

2412
01:38:15,439 --> 01:38:13,380
imaginative symbol in some ways to say

2413
01:38:17,209 --> 01:38:15,449

well what else can we learn about

2414

01:38:19,790 --> 01:38:17,219

ourselves and the human experience

2415

01:38:21,620 --> 01:38:19,800

through that given that we can't name

2416

01:38:23,600 --> 01:38:21,630

the truth of it and come up with an

2417

01:38:25,550 --> 01:38:23,610

answer and measure it or replicate it in

2418

01:38:27,919 --> 01:38:25,560

any way well how can we study the rest

2419

01:38:29,720 --> 01:38:27,929

of it to see what what other truths are

2420

01:38:31,490 --> 01:38:29,730

there that we might be able to tease and

2421

01:38:33,320 --> 01:38:31,500

pull out from investigating different

2422

01:38:36,530 --> 01:38:33,330

related disciplines you know because it

2423

01:38:39,109 --> 01:38:36,540

covers everything from neurobiology to

2424

01:38:42,169 --> 01:38:39,119

information theory to the nature of

2425

01:38:43,729 --> 01:38:42,179

perception memory psychology it

2426

01:38:46,430 --> 01:38:43,739

investigates so many different fields

2427

01:38:50,510 --> 01:38:46,440

and I think rpj says this and I say this

2428

01:38:52,939 --> 01:38:50,520

that it is a very flexible phenomenon

2429

01:38:54,290 --> 01:38:52,949

that encourages human beings to actually

2430

01:38:56,510 --> 01:38:54,300

pursue knowledge and knowledge about

2431

01:38:58,490 --> 01:38:56,520

themselves in very unique ways yeah

2432

01:39:01,160 --> 01:38:58,500

again one of the things I say is that

2433

01:39:03,919 --> 01:39:01,170

the role of the of the witness in UFO

2434

01:39:07,010 --> 01:39:03,929

events is typically is overlooked by UFO

2435

01:39:08,689 --> 01:39:07,020

investigators whose focus is on what the

2436

01:39:10,250 --> 01:39:08,699

witness is seen rather than why they

2437

01:39:12,560 --> 01:39:10,260

have seen your how they've interpreted

2438

01:39:14,510 --> 01:39:12,570

it and so the assumption is quite

2439

01:39:17,149 --> 01:39:14,520

strangely that the UFO witness is is

2440

01:39:20,450 --> 01:39:17,159

almost independent of their anomalous

2441

01:39:22,490 --> 01:39:20,460

experiences you know the people

2442

01:39:23,959 --> 01:39:22,500

interpret the popular interpretation if

2443

01:39:27,649 --> 01:39:23,969

you're for experiences is that something

2444

01:39:31,070 --> 01:39:27,659

external is happening to a completely

2445

01:39:33,050 --> 01:39:31,080

independent observer and whereas when

2446

01:39:34,970 --> 01:39:33,060

did you even start to think about that

2447

01:39:37,669 --> 01:39:34,980

for a moment that's that's very very

2448

01:39:39,439 --> 01:39:37,679

simplistic way of looking at this and

2449

01:39:41,840 --> 01:39:39,449

that's why you know for example

2450

01:39:45,560 --> 01:39:41,850

and Robert another SS in the book

2451

01:39:48,350 --> 01:39:45,570

encourage that the focus should be more

2452

01:39:50,000 --> 01:39:48,360

internal and external we we if we seek

2453

01:39:51,860 --> 01:39:50,010

to understand you know the complexities

2454

01:39:53,810 --> 01:39:51,870

of human cognition and consciousness

2455

01:39:56,209 --> 01:39:53,820

itself then we might better understand

2456

01:39:59,090 --> 01:39:56,219

the UFO and then maybe better understand

2457

01:40:00,680 --> 01:39:59,100

ourselves okay I certainly hope we'd

2458

01:40:04,220 --> 01:40:00,690

have another response there but I'll

2459

01:40:06,950 --> 01:40:04,230

just jump in here all right there you go

2460

01:40:08,689 --> 01:40:06,960

cut off yeah I my audios been flashing

2461

01:40:10,090 --> 01:40:08,699

in and out all right go ahead go ahead

2462

01:40:14,300 --> 01:40:10,100

Robert okay

2463

01:40:15,860 --> 01:40:14,310

certainly I think that a core component

2464

01:40:18,050 --> 01:40:15,870

of the text that is important is it does

2465

01:40:21,560 --> 01:40:18,060

move into contemporary science and it

2466

01:40:24,650 --> 01:40:21,570

does try to examine the very act of what

2467

01:40:26,000 --> 01:40:24,660

it is to experience reality itself one

2468

01:40:28,220 --> 01:40:26,010

of the scientists that gets mentioned

2469

01:40:30,020 --> 01:40:28,230

twice as Donald Hoffman who looks at

2470

01:40:31,459 --> 01:40:30,030

this theory of conscious realism and

2471

01:40:33,430 --> 01:40:31,469

what in fact is the nature of reality

2472

01:40:35,510 --> 01:40:33,440

and our experience of reality and

2473

01:40:37,550 --> 01:40:35,520

recognizing that the human sensory

2474

01:40:39,860 --> 01:40:37,560

apparatus has been built as a function

2475

01:40:42,680 --> 01:40:39,870

of evolution so the way that we see and

2476

01:40:44,959 --> 01:40:42,690

experience reality is based totally on

2477

01:40:46,430 --> 01:40:44,969

the nature of our sensory system and how

2478

01:40:48,590 --> 01:40:46,440

that's evolved and it's evolved so it

2479

01:40:50,060 --> 01:40:48,600

can suit us best and what Hoffman

2480

01:40:52,100 --> 01:40:50,070

highlights is is that our version of

2481

01:40:54,830 --> 01:40:52,110

reality is a very limited one there may

2482

01:40:56,390 --> 01:40:54,840

be far more dynamic things taking place

2483

01:40:57,860 --> 01:40:56,400

that are beyond our perception that you

2484

01:40:58,850 --> 01:40:57,870

know other species perhaps are able to

2485

01:41:00,740 --> 01:40:58,860

interact with in the way that

2486

01:41:02,479 --> 01:41:00,750

butterflies have x-ray vision and dogs

2487

01:41:04,580 --> 01:41:02,489

here you know at frequencies that were

2488

01:41:07,640 --> 01:41:04,590

incapable of so our version of reality

2489

01:41:10,910 --> 01:41:07,650

is limited in what Hoffman opens the

2490

01:41:13,280 --> 01:41:10,920

door up for is that we me during rare

2491

01:41:14,720 --> 01:41:13,290

occasions for whatever reason is taking

2492

01:41:16,760 --> 01:41:14,730

place on the witness in that moment and

2493

01:41:18,680 --> 01:41:16,770

whatever that external stimulus is be

2494

01:41:20,870 --> 01:41:18,690

intersecting with something that is

2495

01:41:22,310 --> 01:41:20,880

perhaps a very common part of reality as

2496

01:41:24,229 --> 01:41:22,320

Greg Bishop once described us and like

2497

01:41:26,030 --> 01:41:24,239

waves in the water might be extremely

2498

01:41:28,400 --> 01:41:26,040

common but for whatever reason the right

2499

01:41:30,320 --> 01:41:28,410

circumstances are there that cause us to

2500

01:41:32,780 --> 01:41:30,330

intersect with it and then see something

2501

01:41:35,090 --> 01:41:32,790

absolutely incredible that is often

2502

01:41:38,330 --> 01:41:35,100

quite surreal very bizarre and absurd in

2503

01:41:40,729 --> 01:41:38,340

its presentation to us and that perhaps

2504

01:41:43,250 --> 01:41:40,739

this is the rich source of where the UFO

2505

01:41:44,810 --> 01:41:43,260

is some type of commonplace you know

2506

01:41:46,910 --> 01:41:44,820

could be an entity could be an

2507

01:41:50,560 --> 01:41:46,920

intelligence could be non conscious and

2508

01:41:52,569 --> 01:41:50,570

is something that we see by chance

2509

01:41:55,240 --> 01:41:52,579

given the right circumstance and causes

2510

01:41:57,760 --> 01:41:55,250

us to experience a whole new set of

2511

01:42:00,100 --> 01:41:57,770

perceptions that is not normally common

2512

01:42:01,750 --> 01:42:00,110

to the human experience but let me throw

2513

01:42:04,810 --> 01:42:01,760

another possibility out for you

2514

01:42:09,220 --> 01:42:04,820

that is the UFO will never be there

2515

01:42:11,500 --> 01:42:09,230

unless we're prepared or causing it to

2516

01:42:13,300 --> 01:42:11,510

happen I don't know how much about the

2517

01:42:14,800 --> 01:42:13,310

cause piece like I think there's some

2518

01:42:16,569 --> 01:42:14,810

cases where you get the sense that

2519

01:42:17,859 --> 01:42:16,579

certainly there were things perhaps on

2520

01:42:20,290 --> 01:42:17,869

the mind of that individual ahead of

2521

01:42:21,520 --> 01:42:20,300

time especially in abductee cases where

2522

01:42:23,500 --> 01:42:21,530

there's some interesting front-loading

2523

01:42:25,419 --> 01:42:23,510

and perhaps mental destabilization or

2524

01:42:27,100 --> 01:42:25,429

trauma taking place that causes things

2525

01:42:28,600 --> 01:42:27,110

to unfold as they do but you know I've

2526

01:42:30,160 --> 01:42:28,610

talked with people who you know we're

2527

01:42:31,689 --> 01:42:30,170

driving home from Cub Scouts one day

2528

01:42:34,330 --> 01:42:31,699

with with their dad and they come around

2529

01:42:36,310 --> 01:42:34,340

the corner and boom there's a UFO you

2530

01:42:38,260 --> 01:42:36,320

know in a field right beside the road

2531

01:42:40,240 --> 01:42:38,270

you know you know like I totally agree

2532

01:42:44,680 --> 01:42:40,250

with that too I think there's way too

2533

01:42:46,870 --> 01:42:44,690

much there's a weird sort of sort of

2534

01:42:49,180 --> 01:42:46,880

counterintuitive synchronicity going on

2535

01:42:52,030 --> 01:42:49,190

you'll when you least expect something

2536

01:42:56,410 --> 01:42:52,040

to happen is is most of the time when it

2537

01:42:58,780 --> 01:42:56,420

does happen hmm but I know people who

2538

01:43:00,129 --> 01:42:58,790

have experienced very close to what

2539

01:43:02,620 --> 01:43:00,139

Roberts just said you know people

2540

01:43:06,430 --> 01:43:02,630

driving at night you know having a

2541

01:43:07,629 --> 01:43:06,440

conversation on anything but UFOs and

2542

01:43:09,430 --> 01:43:07,639

all of a sudden turning around a corner

2543

01:43:12,220 --> 01:43:09,440

and boom literally almost crashing into

2544

01:43:14,229 --> 01:43:12,230

a crashing into a hovering flying saucer

2545

01:43:16,629 --> 01:43:14,239

which certainly rapidly departs and

2546

01:43:18,430 --> 01:43:16,639

cetera cetera leaving apparent physical

2547

01:43:20,410 --> 01:43:18,440

evidence investigated by the Ministry of

2548

01:43:23,950 --> 01:43:20,420

Defense you know completely bizarre

2549

01:43:26,260 --> 01:43:23,960

stuff but then at the same time also I

2550

01:43:32,080 --> 01:43:26,270

know people who have who believe they

2551
01:43:36,209 --> 01:43:32,090
have actually manifested UFOs into into

2552
01:43:41,589 --> 01:43:36,219
existence in a given moment through

2553
01:43:44,140 --> 01:43:41,599
through intense focus and you know

2554
01:43:44,800 --> 01:43:44,150
simply through the active of intent and

2555
01:43:46,899 --> 01:43:44,810
ritual

2556
01:43:50,229 --> 01:43:46,909
well laying your hands on the doctor

2557
01:43:54,790 --> 01:43:50,239
that that's one that supposedly has real

2558
01:43:59,280 --> 01:43:54,800
good a real good track record well yeah

2559
01:44:01,780 --> 01:43:59,290
I mean and so I don't know it's just the

2560
01:44:04,390 --> 01:44:01,790
as I say the what I mean what we do in

2561
01:44:06,520 --> 01:44:04,400
this book is we don't conclude and

2562
01:44:08,350 --> 01:44:06,530
and that's what Diana Basilico notes in

2563
01:44:09,580 --> 01:44:08,360

the introduction initially the value of

2564

01:44:13,570 --> 01:44:09,590

this is that is that the the

2565

01:44:15,610 --> 01:44:13,580

contributors are duly aware that the

2566

01:44:18,910 --> 01:44:15,620

value of not concluding you know of

2567

01:44:20,169 --> 01:44:18,920

bracketing the the note that look at the

2568

01:44:21,910 --> 01:44:20,179

question of what it is

2569

01:44:23,470 --> 01:44:21,920

and looking at the instead of the

2570

01:44:26,530 --> 01:44:23,480

effects the societal and cultural

2571

01:44:28,300 --> 01:44:26,540

effects of the phenomenon whatever it

2572

01:44:31,510 --> 01:44:28,310

represents whether its societal cultural

2573

01:44:32,649 --> 01:44:31,520

or physical or all of those what we can

2574

01:44:35,260 --> 01:44:32,659

measure is the societal and cultural

2575

01:44:37,510 --> 01:44:35,270

effects and by studying that we might

2576

01:44:39,070 --> 01:44:37,520

actually learn more about the phenomenon

2577

01:44:41,439 --> 01:44:39,080

itself no I

2578

01:44:43,899 --> 01:44:41,449

this overlays perfectly into the cattle

2579

01:44:46,180 --> 01:44:43,909

mutilation realm in my last book which

2580

01:44:48,939 --> 01:44:46,190

is exactly what I did I presented all

2581

01:44:51,490 --> 01:44:48,949

the data all the theories and then kind

2582

01:44:53,649 --> 01:44:51,500

of left it up for the reader to stop

2583

01:44:57,580 --> 01:44:53,659

scratching their head and come down on

2584

01:45:00,189 --> 01:44:57,590

you know on some side of the argument to

2585

01:45:02,500 --> 01:45:00,199

some conclusion and I think that's the

2586

01:45:05,260 --> 01:45:02,510

best way to get people to think because

2587

01:45:08,020 --> 01:45:05,270

if you don't hand feed them a particular

2588

01:45:11,160 --> 01:45:08,030

conclusion and you give them all sorts

2589

01:45:13,720 --> 01:45:11,170

of tantalizing information and and data

2590

01:45:16,500 --> 01:45:13,730

to help them come to a conclusion I

2591

01:45:19,959 --> 01:45:16,510

think it's be infinitely more inspiring

2592

01:45:22,600 --> 01:45:19,969

to not give the conclusion and allow all

2593

01:45:25,600 --> 01:45:22,610

the the data and the perspective to to

2594

01:45:27,939 --> 01:45:25,610

create one in the reader in this case

2595

01:45:38,720 --> 01:45:27,949

we've got more to come with gene Chris

2596

01:45:48,830 --> 01:45:42,680

you are listening to GCN

2597

01:45:50,600 --> 01:45:48,840

visit [GCN live.com](http://GCN.live.com) today we also have

2598

01:45:54,050 --> 01:45:50,610

swag you know we have all these

2599

01:45:54,620 --> 01:45:54,060

exclusive power cast things that you can

2600

01:45:56,540 --> 01:45:54,630

buy

2601

01:45:59,390 --> 01:45:56,550

we've got like I guess 60 or so

2602

01:46:02,960 --> 01:45:59,400

different items and entails t-shirts

2603

01:46:06,260 --> 01:46:02,970

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2604

01:46:08,570 --> 01:46:06,270

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2605

01:46:10,400 --> 01:46:08,580

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2606

01:46:13,640 --> 01:46:10,410

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2607

01:46:16,220 --> 01:46:13,650

women we have a para cast aluminum water

2608

01:46:18,890 --> 01:46:16,230

bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

2609

01:46:21,620 --> 01:46:18,900

to the power cast comm store dot the

2610

01:46:24,170 --> 01:46:21,630

power cast come what makes special is

2611

01:46:27,110 --> 01:46:24,180

that the items are the best quality of

2612

01:46:28,850 --> 01:46:27,120

great t-shirts fabrics and they have our

2613

01:46:30,650 --> 01:46:28,860

official logo on them that's what makes

2614

01:46:33,590 --> 01:46:30,660

them special in multiple sizes and

2615

01:46:36,290 --> 01:46:33,600

colors we even have stuff for children

2616

01:46:38,870 --> 01:46:36,300

stuff for women stuff for men we have

2617

01:46:41,060 --> 01:46:38,880

all sorts of sizes like small up 2x

2618

01:46:44,030 --> 01:46:41,070

large lot good stuff that's the swag

2619

01:46:47,120 --> 01:46:44,040

from the para cast to go to store dot ^

2620

01:46:51,800 --> 01:46:47,130

cast calm stop by and take a shopping

2621

01:46:55,340 --> 01:46:51,810

tour maybe not today maybe not tomorrow

2622

01:46:56,180 --> 01:46:55,350

but soon you'll need a plan and place to

2623

01:46:58,040 --> 01:46:56,190

survive

2624

01:47:00,350 --> 01:46:58,050

forget bunkers you're not a live

2625

01:47:02,360 --> 01:47:00,360

underground gopher you need survivalist

2626

01:47:03,080 --> 01:47:02,370

camps the ultimate fully functional

2627

01:47:05,060 --> 01:47:03,090

off-the-grid

2628

01:47:07,100 --> 01:47:05,070

mobile survival bug outhouse that's well

2629

01:47:09,890 --> 01:47:07,110

equipped and custom built to outlast any

2630

01:47:12,320 --> 01:47:09,900

other RV or trailer bold statement you

2631

01:47:15,080 --> 01:47:12,330

bet see him now at survivalist camps

2632

01:47:17,630 --> 01:47:15,090

calm that's survivalist camp's calm

2633

01:47:20,810 --> 01:47:17,640

trust your family survival to survival

2634

01:47:22,970 --> 01:47:20,820

as Gamescom kiss your credit card debt

2635

01:47:24,560 --> 01:47:22,980

goodbye i'm pharmacist Keith

2636

01:47:26,390 --> 01:47:24,570

dr. Wallach the dead doctors don't lie

2637

01:47:28,250 --> 01:47:26,400

guy and myself want to show you how to

2638

01:47:29,960 --> 01:47:28,260

achieve financial peaks creating an

2639

01:47:32,180 --> 01:47:29,970

extra income that will last for years to

2640

01:47:34,149 --> 01:47:32,190

come by joining dr. wife's crusade

2641

01:47:37,060 --> 01:47:34,159

spreading his message a better

2642

01:47:40,060 --> 01:47:37,070

to learn more visit radio dot recorded

2643

01:47:43,810 --> 01:47:40,070

video calm that's radio dot recorded

2644

01:47:46,239 --> 01:47:43,820

video calm radio dot recorded video calm

2645

01:47:48,399 --> 01:47:46,249

or call eight six six two five seven

2646

01:47:52,000 --> 01:47:48,409

three one zero five four a recorded

2647

01:47:56,220 --> 01:47:52,800

[Applause]

2648

01:48:04,260 --> 01:47:59,920

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2649

01:48:12,790 --> 01:48:04,270

standard of paranormal radio and now

2650

01:48:16,170 --> 01:48:12,800

here's Jane Steinberg you know it comes

2651
01:48:18,490 --> 01:48:16,180
to mind as you talk about that Chris

2652
01:48:21,610 --> 01:48:18,500
something that our former co-host

2653
01:48:25,330 --> 01:48:21,620
mentioned on the air where he was giving

2654
01:48:28,600 --> 01:48:25,340
a brief talk about UFOs before a MUFON

2655
01:48:32,860 --> 01:48:28,610
meeting in New York State and he got

2656
01:48:34,360 --> 01:48:32,870
into all these fine details and somebody

2657
01:48:39,070 --> 01:48:34,370
said can you give me the Reader's Digest

2658
01:48:42,910 --> 01:48:39,080
version they wanted simple they wanted a

2659
01:48:44,410 --> 01:48:42,920
conclusion many many years ago and I

2660
01:48:46,990 --> 01:48:44,420
haven't done that many lectures but I've

2661
01:48:48,790 --> 01:48:47,000
done a few I was giving a lecture before

2662
01:48:51,670 --> 01:48:48,800
a group in Atlanta

2663
01:48:54,460 --> 01:48:51,680

a group of which Allen Greenfield was

2664

01:48:57,340 --> 01:48:54,470

one of the sponsors and I gave a

2665

01:48:59,350 --> 01:48:57,350

presentation of the evidence that

2666

01:49:01,720 --> 01:48:59,360

avored something going on

2667

01:49:03,670 --> 01:49:01,730

these are sightings that cry out for an

2668

01:49:05,950 --> 01:49:03,680

explanation now remember I was a lot

2669

01:49:07,030 --> 01:49:05,960

younger than I didn't have all the

2670

01:49:09,640 --> 01:49:07,040

arguments intact

2671

01:49:14,170 --> 01:49:09,650

but they kept asking what's the answer

2672

01:49:16,450 --> 01:49:14,180

what's the conclusion I got a no they

2673

01:49:20,020 --> 01:49:16,460

wanted an answer and the people who give

2674

01:49:21,820 --> 01:49:20,030

them an answer a simple answer are the

2675

01:49:24,130 --> 01:49:21,830

ones who they'll pay attention to they

2676

01:49:26,370 --> 01:49:24,140

won't pay attention to me if I'm saying

2677

01:49:28,480 --> 01:49:26,380

we don't know where it is we've got a

2678

01:49:30,940 --> 01:49:28,490

phenomenon going on this is how they

2679

01:49:32,710 --> 01:49:30,950

want to be spoon-fed well that's that's

2680

01:49:34,480 --> 01:49:32,720

the appeal of the disclosure movement of

2681

01:49:37,180 --> 01:49:34,490

course because it's a narrative that has

2682

01:49:39,190 --> 01:49:37,190

a clear-cut ending and the ending is

2683

01:49:41,590 --> 01:49:39,200

disclosure of ultimate cosmic secrets

2684

01:49:44,530 --> 01:49:41,600

which fundamentally and quickly change

2685

01:49:46,300 --> 01:49:44,540

the world and and that's that's we you

2686

01:49:49,300 --> 01:49:46,310

know so that's that's easy to package

2687

01:49:51,520 --> 01:49:49,310

and it's easy to kind of digest and and

2688

01:49:54,760 --> 01:49:51,530

it's very very appealing but what's the

2689

01:49:56,560 --> 01:49:54,770

ending narrative li2 to what we're

2690

01:49:57,730 --> 01:49:56,570

presenting in this book and to what you

2691

01:50:00,370 --> 01:49:57,740

know the people presented before us

2692

01:50:02,440 --> 01:50:00,380

along similar lines well there is no

2693

01:50:04,180 --> 01:50:02,450

definitive ending to it and people don't

2694

01:50:06,810 --> 01:50:04,190

like that people like things to be

2695

01:50:08,740 --> 01:50:06,820

narrative I stand and digestible and

2696

01:50:10,780 --> 01:50:08,750

understandable and and

2697

01:50:13,720 --> 01:50:10,790

and we like conclusions and we don't

2698

01:50:16,210 --> 01:50:13,730

offer any but I think there's value in

2699

01:50:17,770 --> 01:50:16,220

in letting go of of the need for

2700

01:50:19,060 --> 01:50:17,780

conclusions I think when it comes to

2701
01:50:21,850 --> 01:50:19,070
something like this and just being open

2702
01:50:23,470 --> 01:50:21,860
to possibilities and that's where a Greg

2703
01:50:25,780 --> 01:50:23,480
Bishop also you know advocates that

2704
01:50:28,120 --> 01:50:25,790
notion is in sudomotor Sinclair as well

2705
01:50:29,530 --> 01:50:28,130
says you know ask ask more questions ask

2706
01:50:32,980 --> 01:50:29,540
more interesting questions be more

2707
01:50:36,010 --> 01:50:32,990
curious about it Greg does a great

2708
01:50:38,260 --> 01:50:36,020
advocacy piece for the Greek philosophy

2709
01:50:41,200 --> 01:50:38,270
of Piran ISM remain in a state of

2710
01:50:42,820 --> 01:50:41,210
perpetual inquiry as we cannot be

2711
01:50:45,130 --> 01:50:42,830
certain what new evidence will turn up

2712
01:50:47,170 --> 01:50:45,140
in the future so stay tentative and

2713
01:50:48,580 --> 01:50:47,180

continue the inquiry perón Ian's

2714

01:50:50,920 --> 01:50:48,590

question accepted knowledge and

2715

01:50:53,650 --> 01:50:50,930

identified dogmatism as a disease of the

2716

01:50:55,450 --> 01:50:53,660

mind and I would say ufology has had a

2717

01:50:59,110 --> 01:50:55,460

disease of the mind for a great number

2718

01:51:00,910 --> 01:50:59,120

of decades and that needs to be pushed

2719

01:51:03,910 --> 01:51:00,920

away and if we're going to push it away

2720

01:51:05,950 --> 01:51:03,920

then we have to be open to as valet says

2721

01:51:08,110 --> 01:51:05,960

you know stop bringing ideology to the

2722

01:51:10,030 --> 01:51:08,120

table you know as somebody who was once

2723

01:51:11,890 --> 01:51:10,040

you know a great proponent of ATH and

2724

01:51:14,020 --> 01:51:11,900

then since came and piled on a whole

2725

01:51:16,690 --> 01:51:14,030

bunch of other theoretical avenues he's

2726

01:51:18,820 --> 01:51:16,700

now telling us let's get rid of ideology

2727

01:51:21,220 --> 01:51:18,830

let's just start asking interesting

2728

01:51:23,380 --> 01:51:21,230

questions of it and see what else can be

2729

01:51:25,810 --> 01:51:23,390

learned from the witness experience if

2730

01:51:27,490 --> 01:51:25,820

we've got a lot of data which we do you

2731

01:51:29,350 --> 01:51:27,500

know maybe we can do something with all

2732

01:51:32,500 --> 01:51:29,360

of that and some sifting and that's you

2733

01:51:34,180 --> 01:51:32,510

know valets baby as well too but now for

2734

01:51:36,940 --> 01:51:34,190

the rest of us in terms of finding a new

2735

01:51:39,430 --> 01:51:36,950

way of thinking about it we need to be

2736

01:51:41,680 --> 01:51:39,440

open to saying I don't know the answer

2737

01:51:43,690 --> 01:51:41,690

and who knows what new things will come

2738

01:51:46,180 --> 01:51:43,700

along in the future to give us better

2739

01:51:48,850 --> 01:51:46,190

answers to it so let's just be patient

2740

01:51:51,310 --> 01:51:48,860

with our our approach and be creative

2741

01:51:53,650 --> 01:51:51,320

and curious with it well and be diligent

2742

01:51:56,100 --> 01:51:53,660

to do absolutely absolutely

2743

01:51:58,450 --> 01:51:56,110

you'll make sure that we're actually

2744

01:52:00,280 --> 01:51:58,460

availing ourselves of all the wonderful

2745

01:52:03,420 --> 01:52:00,290

thinking that's out there and all these

2746

01:52:06,160 --> 01:52:03,430

wonderful sort of counter intuitive

2747

01:52:08,380 --> 01:52:06,170

approaches to the subject matter the the

2748

01:52:11,080 --> 01:52:08,390

obvious ways have not worked and you

2749

01:52:14,650 --> 01:52:11,090

know we here at the Peres Caspi you know

2750

01:52:18,130 --> 01:52:14,660

we're real we sound like foghorns

2751

01:52:20,230 --> 01:52:18,140

echoing in in the in a foggy night by

2752

01:52:20,980 --> 01:52:20,240

saying this constantly the wheel is

2753

01:52:22,020 --> 01:52:20,990

broken

2754

01:52:28,140 --> 01:52:22,030

it's

2755

01:52:31,770 --> 01:52:28,150

down the ravine okay 70 years and we're

2756

01:52:34,290 --> 01:52:31,780

just we really are no no closer to any

2757

01:52:36,510 --> 01:52:34,300

definitive answers we think we know more

2758

01:52:39,660 --> 01:52:36,520

but it's the more you know the more

2759

01:52:42,779 --> 01:52:39,670

confused you become basically so amount

2760

01:52:45,330 --> 01:52:42,789

of knowledge does not equate um you know

2761

01:52:49,350 --> 01:52:45,340

some sort of a linear process towards a

2762

01:52:53,430 --> 01:52:49,360

solution and so we really need to become

2763

01:52:55,770 --> 01:52:53,440

very circumspect and pull back and you

2764

01:52:59,129 --> 01:52:55,780

know entertain entertain new thinking

2765

01:53:02,220 --> 01:52:59,139

entertain new ideas and you know perhaps

2766

01:53:04,109 --> 01:53:02,230

then the next generation will be able to

2767

01:53:05,729 --> 01:53:04,119

let go you know it's probably a force

2768

01:53:08,850 --> 01:53:05,739

for the trees thing it's probably so

2769

01:53:11,939 --> 01:53:08,860

obvious that there's just no way that

2770

01:53:15,450 --> 01:53:11,949

you can accidentally pick it up so you

2771

01:53:18,419 --> 01:53:15,460

know the time will tell huh it's just

2772

01:53:24,419 --> 01:53:18,429

very exciting I'm really gratified to

2773

01:53:26,250 --> 01:53:24,429

see books like this go ahead oh so yeah

2774

01:53:29,010 --> 01:53:26,260

to go along with what Chris is saying I

2775

01:53:31,140 --> 01:53:29,020

you know we have to be available to

2776
01:53:32,669 --> 01:53:31,150
looking at things from very very altered

2777
01:53:36,510 --> 01:53:32,679
perspectives and when we think about the

2778
01:53:38,399 --> 01:53:36,520
nature of the the UFO experience um you

2779
01:53:40,770 --> 01:53:38,409
know I describe it as ultimate fool that

2780
01:53:42,299 --> 01:53:40,780
that place that's beyond you know

2781
01:53:44,069 --> 01:53:42,309
borders that place on the map where

2782
01:53:46,560 --> 01:53:44,079
where monsters are and you're heading

2783
01:53:48,510 --> 01:53:46,570
into uncharted territory and I think

2784
01:53:50,729 --> 01:53:48,520
when we think of how surreal the UFO

2785
01:53:52,740 --> 01:53:50,739
witness story is it really is about

2786
01:53:55,080 --> 01:53:52,750
unchartered territory in it that theme

2787
01:53:57,270 --> 01:53:55,090
gets back out in the text benaiiah stalks

2788
01:53:59,339 --> 01:53:57,280

about you know we need to head into a

2789

01:54:01,709 --> 01:53:59,349

land which is not yet to be trod we need

2790

01:54:03,240 --> 01:54:01,719

to head to terra obscura and Michael

2791

01:54:06,089 --> 01:54:03,250

Ellen talks about you know the land of

2792

01:54:08,700 --> 01:54:06,099

the owls and and I talked about Ultima

2793

01:54:10,680 --> 01:54:08,710

Thule and I think that that we don't

2794

01:54:13,109 --> 01:54:10,690

really have a map for the territory of

2795

01:54:15,629 --> 01:54:13,119

the UFO it is an extremely complex

2796

01:54:18,299 --> 01:54:15,639

subject matter it's not a simplistic

2797

01:54:21,000 --> 01:54:18,309

piece that we can just fit into a box um

2798

01:54:23,220 --> 01:54:21,010

so I think that means we need to bring a

2799

01:54:24,479 --> 01:54:23,230

certain degree of complexity to it as

2800

01:54:26,459 --> 01:54:24,489

well and we should be prepared to head

2801
01:54:28,470 --> 01:54:26,469
into unchartered territory both in terms

2802
01:54:31,310 --> 01:54:28,480
of thinking and in acknowledging what

2803
01:54:35,669 --> 01:54:31,320
the true nature of the experience is

2804
01:54:37,469 --> 01:54:35,679
Ravi I I can only leave it

2805
01:54:41,580 --> 01:54:37,479
really with what Robert has so

2806
01:54:43,229 --> 01:54:41,590
eloquently expressed there you know that

2807
01:54:45,449 --> 01:54:43,239
yeah and I'm not gonna try and top boys

2808
01:54:47,669 --> 01:54:45,459
just he's just that that's it really the

2809
01:54:49,290 --> 01:54:47,679
you know we are that the book attempts

2810
01:54:52,709 --> 01:54:49,300
to I suppose that calls for that

2811
01:54:54,810 --> 01:54:52,719
uncharted territory but we recognize

2812
01:54:58,679 --> 01:54:54,820
that where the week that we can't

2813
01:55:01,080 --> 01:54:58,689

actually effectively approach it yeah

2814

01:55:05,009 --> 01:55:01,090

but we're at least trying and I think

2815

01:55:06,989 --> 01:55:05,019

it's important to try do you think we'll

2816

01:55:08,969 --> 01:55:06,999

ever get an answer or will be in the

2817

01:55:13,259 --> 01:55:08,979

second round of trying to find new

2818

01:55:15,629 --> 01:55:13,269

thoughts I this someone asked me this

2819

01:55:20,009 --> 01:55:15,639

recently will where we get an answer to

2820

01:55:21,810 --> 01:55:20,019

the UFO riddle I I think that I would

2821

01:55:25,310 --> 01:55:21,820

like to think that probably we will if

2822

01:55:27,390 --> 01:55:25,320

we survive long enough as a species

2823

01:55:29,669 --> 01:55:27,400

because I don't think that anything's I

2824

01:55:32,219 --> 01:55:29,679

think that most things will be within

2825

01:55:36,449 --> 01:55:32,229

our within our reach of understanding if

2826

01:55:38,189 --> 01:55:36,459

you know given enough time but but I

2827

01:55:39,779 --> 01:55:38,199

think we're so primitive we're so young

2828

01:55:42,390 --> 01:55:39,789

right now we're you know we'd like to

2829

01:55:44,040 --> 01:55:42,400

think of ourselves as the pinnacle but

2830

01:55:47,370 --> 01:55:44,050

we you know we're so young and so

2831

01:55:49,259 --> 01:55:47,380

primitive Chris said we just basically

2832

01:55:52,709 --> 01:55:49,269

evolved ape which apes which is of

2833

01:55:55,319 --> 01:55:52,719

course exactly what we are and and so I

2834

01:55:58,589 --> 01:55:55,329

think we're good ways a way of truly

2835

01:56:00,689 --> 01:55:58,599

understanding what underlies UFOs and

2836

01:56:03,000 --> 01:56:00,699

related phenomena are they forever

2837

01:56:06,560 --> 01:56:03,010

beyond our reach probably not

2838

01:56:11,790 --> 01:56:06,570

are they beyond reach within my lifetime

2839

01:56:13,410 --> 01:56:11,800

probably so yeah I think that for myself

2840

01:56:15,359 --> 01:56:13,420

and I think about it that it is so

2841

01:56:17,640 --> 01:56:15,369

beyond the capacities of our biology I

2842

01:56:19,890 --> 01:56:17,650

doubt we'll ever come to a great

2843

01:56:22,259 --> 01:56:19,900

appreciation of what that external

2844

01:56:25,049 --> 01:56:22,269

stimulus actually is if there is one

2845

01:56:27,600 --> 01:56:25,059

that's there but I do think that if we

2846

01:56:30,239 --> 01:56:27,610

take time to actually bring real science

2847

01:56:31,979 --> 01:56:30,249

to what we've got left which is the UFO

2848

01:56:35,040 --> 01:56:31,989

witness that if there could be some

2849

01:56:38,160 --> 01:56:35,050

energies invested into who in fact are

2850

01:56:39,959 --> 01:56:38,170

the people that see what they see um and

2851
01:56:42,929 --> 01:56:39,969
if we could actually define a cohort

2852
01:56:46,080 --> 01:56:42,939
through like real legitimate you know

2853
01:56:48,629 --> 01:56:46,090
sociological study I would be fascinated

2854
01:56:49,290 --> 01:56:48,639
to to understand that that part of it

2855
01:56:51,240 --> 01:56:49,300
that is there

2856
01:56:52,859 --> 01:56:51,250
something about the the nature of the

2857
01:56:55,709 --> 01:56:52,869
individual or what's taking place in

2858
01:56:58,649 --> 01:56:55,719
their life that causes the experience to

2859
01:57:01,530 --> 01:56:58,659
to unfold or is it in fact an entirely

2860
01:57:04,649 --> 01:57:01,540
random stimulus piece that for whatever

2861
01:57:06,330 --> 01:57:04,659
reason people see sometimes and if

2862
01:57:09,060 --> 01:57:06,340
that's the case I think it'll always be

2863
01:57:11,120 --> 01:57:09,070

beyond our grasp as to to what it is

2864

01:57:13,979 --> 01:57:11,130

it's easy to fire science quite readily

2865

01:57:16,229 --> 01:57:13,989

all the time and it doesn't leave us any

2866

01:57:17,520 --> 01:57:16,239

ability or capacity to use science to

2867

01:57:20,939 --> 01:57:17,530

measure it in any meaningful manner

2868

01:57:22,410 --> 01:57:20,949

except for after the fact so I think we

2869

01:57:23,879 --> 01:57:22,420

need to focus on the witness piece and

2870

01:57:26,310 --> 01:57:23,889

see what kind of traction we can get

2871

01:57:28,229 --> 01:57:26,320

from that I have fun questions here from

2872

01:57:30,629 --> 01:57:28,239

William strengthen from the forums that

2873

01:57:33,270 --> 01:57:30,639

I want to drop in our next segment ok

2874

01:57:36,180 --> 01:57:33,280

guys so we have Jean and Chris and

2875

01:57:41,100 --> 01:57:36,190

Robert and Robbie you're in the better

2876
01:57:41,110 --> 01:57:47,070

[Music]

2877
01:57:52,210 --> 01:57:49,600

neighbors I want to tell you about my

2878
01:57:54,610 --> 01:57:52,220

favorite graphics app it's the

2879
01:57:56,590 --> 01:57:54,620

award-winning graphic converter you know

2880
01:57:58,510 --> 01:57:56,600

graphic converter is the universal

2881
01:58:01,540 --> 01:57:58,520

genius for photo editing on your Mac

2882
01:58:04,240 --> 01:58:01,550

join over one and a half million loyal

2883
01:58:07,060 --> 01:58:04,250

users for this Swiss Army knife photo

2884
01:58:09,400 --> 01:58:07,070

editing app it gives you all you expect

2885
01:58:12,340 --> 01:58:09,410

from a top-flight image editing app with

2886
01:58:15,580 --> 01:58:12,350

tons of features and most important it's

2887
01:58:18,370 --> 01:58:15,590

easy to use it's also far less expensive

2888
01:58:20,800 --> 01:58:18,380

than that other app that you can only

2889

01:58:23,110 --> 01:58:20,810

get by a subscription you know the one

2890

01:58:27,340 --> 01:58:23,120

I'm talking about what's more you can

2891

01:58:29,590 --> 01:58:27,350

get 20% off with your order right now so

2892

01:58:37,440 --> 01:58:29,600

write this down to learn about graphic

2893

01:58:48,280 --> 01:58:45,090

let me spell that w w le MK e soft de

2894

01:58:49,990 --> 01:58:48,290

slash Jean hello I'm Mike Mendell the

2895

01:58:51,790 --> 01:58:50,000

inventor of my pillow and like all of

2896

01:58:53,950 --> 01:58:51,800

you out there I have problems sleeping

2897

01:58:55,570 --> 01:58:53,960

yellows would go flat I would flip flop

2898

01:58:57,460 --> 01:58:55,580

all night long I would wake up with a

2899

01:58:59,200 --> 01:58:57,470

sore neck maybe a headache or feel like

2900

01:59:01,360 --> 01:58:59,210

I needed a nap even though I slept eight

2901
01:59:02,950 --> 01:59:01,370
hours when I invented my pillow I wanted

2902
01:59:05,200 --> 01:59:02,960
it to where you can move the patented

2903
01:59:07,030 --> 01:59:05,210
fill to give you the exact support you

2904
01:59:09,040 --> 01:59:07,040
need as an individual regardless of

2905
01:59:11,020 --> 01:59:09,050
sleep position my pillow will get you

2906
01:59:12,760 --> 01:59:11,030
into that deep REM sleep faster and you

2907
01:59:14,530 --> 01:59:12,770
will stay there longer it's not about

2908
01:59:16,510 --> 01:59:14,540
how much time we spend in bed it's about

2909
01:59:18,490 --> 01:59:16,520
how much of that quality sleep we get I

2910
01:59:20,140 --> 01:59:18,500
do all of my own manufacturing right

2911
01:59:22,120 --> 01:59:20,150
here in the United States I have a 10

2912
01:59:23,950 --> 01:59:22,130
year warranty you can wash and dry my

2913
01:59:26,080 --> 01:59:23,960

pillow and I give you a 60 day money

2914

01:59:28,390 --> 01:59:26,090

back guarantee so you have nothing to

2915

01:59:30,070 --> 01:59:28,400

lose and here's my best offer ever you

2916

01:59:32,530 --> 01:59:30,080

can buy one of my pillows and get one

2917

01:59:35,890 --> 01:59:32,540

absolutely free a go to my pillow comm

2918

01:59:39,070 --> 01:59:35,900

or call 887 zero zero three zero five

2919

01:59:41,380 --> 01:59:39,080

and use promo code GCN that's my pillow

2920

01:59:48,520 --> 01:59:41,390

comm or eight hundred eighty seven zero

2921

01:59:53,330 --> 01:59:50,990

we use cellphones against our heads

2922

01:59:55,040 --> 01:59:53,340

every day but now a landmark US

2923

01:59:56,660 --> 01:59:55,050

government study confirms increased

2924

01:59:59,090 --> 01:59:56,670

health risks from exposure to EMF

2925

02:00:01,130 --> 01:59:59,100

radiation emitted from these devices the

2926

02:00:03,410 --> 02:00:01,140

time to protect yourself is now the

2927

02:00:05,120 --> 02:00:03,420

solution is defender shield proudly made

2928

02:00:08,060 --> 02:00:05,130

in the USA defender shield blocks

2929

02:00:10,160 --> 02:00:08,070

virtually 100% of EMF radiation emitted

2930

02:00:12,380 --> 02:00:10,170

from cellphones tablets and laptops by

2931

02:00:14,570 --> 02:00:12,390

now at defender shield calm use discount

2932

02:00:17,090 --> 02:00:14,580

code defender for 10% off defender

2933

02:00:20,450 --> 02:00:17,100

shield calm the worldwide leader in EMF

2934

02:00:22,580 --> 02:00:20,460

radiation protection hi Peter Picaro for

2935

02:00:24,080 --> 02:00:22,590

paranormal DICOM are you looking for

2936

02:00:26,330 --> 02:00:24,090

love in all the wrong places

2937

02:00:28,670 --> 02:00:26,340

now you have a chance to change that by

2938

02:00:31,430 --> 02:00:28,680

signing up for free at paranormal date

2939

02:00:33,470 --> 02:00:31,440

calm this incredible dating site puts

2940

02:00:34,880 --> 02:00:33,480

people of like minds together people

2941

02:00:37,910 --> 02:00:34,890

were interested in the strange the

2942

02:00:40,250 --> 02:00:37,920

unusual mysteries ghosts UFOs and the

2943

02:00:42,740 --> 02:00:40,260

afterlife and so much more paranormal

2944

02:00:44,810 --> 02:00:42,750

date calm was developed for you people

2945

02:00:47,360 --> 02:00:44,820

seeking a viable alternative to the

2946

02:00:49,729 --> 02:00:47,370

other dating services you can join for

2947

02:00:51,800 --> 02:00:49,739

free by going to paranormal date calm

2948

02:00:53,479 --> 02:00:51,810

and if you decide you like it and want

2949

02:00:56,810 --> 02:00:53,489

to connect with people use the code

2950

02:00:58,459 --> 02:00:56,820

Gorge for a substantial discount mark

2951

02:01:00,440 --> 02:00:58,469

Rawlings president of paranormal date

2952

02:01:02,690 --> 02:01:00,450

calm says so many people hunger to share

2953

02:01:04,580 --> 02:01:02,700

their experiences about the paranormal

2954

02:01:07,100 --> 02:01:04,590

they got explainable or they act light

2955

02:01:08,959 --> 02:01:07,110

and so much more and this is the source

2956

02:01:10,580 --> 02:01:08,969

for them to meet and share that common

2957

02:01:13,250 --> 02:01:10,590

interest so sign it for free at

2958

02:01:16,340 --> 02:01:13,260

paranormal date calm paranormal date

2959

02:01:18,220 --> 02:01:16,350

calm and use the code George if you

2960

02:01:20,450 --> 02:01:18,230

decide to connect with someone you like

2961

02:01:21,770 --> 02:01:20,460

Wow remember when you said you were

2962

02:01:23,120 --> 02:01:21,780

gonna start paying more attention to

2963

02:01:25,220 --> 02:01:23,130

your health and now you're eating potato

2964

02:01:26,840 --> 02:01:25,230

chips just a few a few okay but you

2965

02:01:29,120 --> 02:01:26,850

should be eating super berries aronia

2966

02:01:30,950 --> 02:01:29,130

berries a roni watt aronia berries from

2967

02:01:32,300 --> 02:01:30,960

super berries calm they're known for

2968

02:01:33,979 --> 02:01:32,310

having one of the highest levels of

2969

02:01:36,200 --> 02:01:33,989

antioxidants that helps with overall

2970

02:01:37,940 --> 02:01:36,210

wellness go to super berries calm slash

2971

02:01:39,950 --> 02:01:37,950

radio and right now we get a free

2972

02:01:41,479 --> 02:01:39,960

smoothie recipe book with our order plus

2973

02:01:42,979 --> 02:01:41,489

we can say four dollars at checkout wow

2974

02:01:45,410 --> 02:01:42,989

look at all the benefits of these

2975

02:01:50,160 --> 02:01:45,420

berries I know Ralph I know choose

2976

02:01:55,150 --> 02:01:53,140

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

2977

02:01:58,840 --> 02:01:55,160

comment or question about the para cast

2978

02:02:02,500 --> 02:01:58,850

send it to news at the para cast com

2979

02:02:04,540 --> 02:02:02,510

that's news at the para cast calm and

2980

02:02:07,990 --> 02:02:04,550

don't forget to visit our famous para

2981

02:02:12,310 --> 02:02:08,000

cast community forums at forum the para

2982

02:02:14,770 --> 02:02:12,320

cast calm on the para cast we're

2983

02:02:17,590 --> 02:02:14,780

exploring this new book UFO is

2984

02:02:19,720 --> 02:02:17,600

refreshing the debate the editor Robby

2985

02:02:22,030 --> 02:02:19,730

Graham is here one of the authors Robert

2986

02:02:24,250 --> 02:02:22,040

Plant's better let me tell you first of

2987

02:02:26,530 --> 02:02:24,260

all that we've got something special

2988

02:02:30,760 --> 02:02:26,540

we're cooking up for after the para cast

2989

02:02:34,680 --> 02:02:30,770

all right so I mentioned before that we

2990

02:02:37,420 --> 02:02:34,690

wanted to have red pill junky join us on

2991

02:02:39,760 --> 02:02:37,430

this show and unfortunately his work

2992

02:02:42,970 --> 02:02:39,770

schedule intervened but he is available

2993

02:02:45,100 --> 02:02:42,980

for a recording session for after the

2994

02:02:47,620 --> 02:02:45,110

power cast so if all things work out on

2995

02:02:51,490 --> 02:02:47,630

the accompanying episode of after the

2996

02:02:52,150 --> 02:02:51,500

power cast you will hear from red pill

2997

02:02:54,970 --> 02:02:52,160

junky

2998

02:02:57,010 --> 02:02:54,980

and to listen to that show you got to be

2999

02:02:59,740 --> 02:02:57,020

a subscriber to the para cast plus go to

3000

02:03:03,880 --> 02:02:59,750

plus stop the para cast com that's plus

3001
02:03:05,410 --> 02:03:03,890
dot the para cast comm we also give you

3002
02:03:08,290 --> 02:03:05,420
a commercial free version of this show

3003
02:03:11,200 --> 02:03:08,300
for a low subscription rate starting at

3004
02:03:13,630 --> 02:03:11,210
a dollar forty nine a week and if you go

3005
02:03:17,290 --> 02:03:13,640
for five years or lifetime we actually

3006
02:03:20,140 --> 02:03:17,300
have free books printed books and ebooks

3007
02:03:22,030 --> 02:03:20,150
really marvelous Crist you want to take

3008
02:03:22,800 --> 02:03:22,040
a look at those questions from William

3009
02:03:26,950 --> 02:03:22,810
strothman

3010
02:03:29,470 --> 02:03:26,960
okay there's a bunch okay first one for

3011
02:03:32,230 --> 02:03:29,480
Robbie again this comes from Williams

3012
02:03:33,610 --> 02:03:32,240
craftsman he pretty much shows up when

3013
02:03:36,550 --> 02:03:33,620

we have interesting guests on the show

3014

02:03:38,560 --> 02:03:36,560

and he's one of the few foreign posters

3015

02:03:41,110 --> 02:03:38,570

that has more likes than he has posed

3016

02:03:43,540 --> 02:03:41,120

and he's wondering Robby how did you

3017

02:03:46,240 --> 02:03:43,550

come up with the idea to ask for essays

3018

02:03:49,600 --> 02:03:46,250

from this wide variety of contributors I

3019

02:03:51,160 --> 02:03:49,610

think it did arise out of mine and well

3020

02:03:54,340 --> 02:03:51,170

initially mine and then I suppose the

3021

02:03:56,380 --> 02:03:54,350

collective contributors frustration that

3022

02:03:58,540 --> 02:03:56,390

what people call ufology is you know

3023

02:04:00,010 --> 02:03:58,550

frankly broken and and was never really

3024

02:04:02,260 --> 02:04:00,020

fully assembled in the first

3025

02:04:05,320 --> 02:04:02,270

place and I wanted to put a book

3026

02:04:08,080 --> 02:04:05,330

together that would that would lay bare

3027

02:04:10,780 --> 02:04:08,090

the problems that have long faced the

3028

02:04:13,690 --> 02:04:10,790

euro study field and then crucially seek

3029

02:04:15,490 --> 02:04:13,700

to provide remedies and solutions so

3030

02:04:19,930 --> 02:04:15,500

that we can move forward on this clearer

3031

02:04:22,180 --> 02:04:19,940

path but the book I suppose it was also

3032

02:04:24,520 --> 02:04:22,190

it was also put together at the

3033

02:04:26,500 --> 02:04:24,530

suggestion or at least a volume was put

3034

02:04:28,540 --> 02:04:26,510

together at the suggestion of my editor

3035

02:04:30,730 --> 02:04:28,550

I'd written silver-screen sources a

3036

02:04:32,980 --> 02:04:30,740

couple of years ago and my editor at

3037

02:04:35,530 --> 02:04:32,990

white crow books and my publisher rather

3038

02:04:40,030 --> 02:04:35,540

at white crow books suggested that I

3039

02:04:41,110 --> 02:04:40,040

might do a an edited volume on UFOs but

3040

02:04:42,490 --> 02:04:41,120

you know he sort of said well what would

3041

02:04:44,200 --> 02:04:42,500

your angle be and I thought well you

3042

02:04:46,840 --> 02:04:44,210

know I've been kicking around this idea

3043

02:04:49,810 --> 02:04:46,850

of maybe doing something that would be

3044

02:04:51,730 --> 02:04:49,820

critical and present alternative

3045

02:04:55,830 --> 02:04:51,740

perspectives and and then so I just

3046

02:04:58,110 --> 02:04:55,840

started to put together a list of who

3047

02:05:00,100 --> 02:04:58,120

struck me as being particularly

3048

02:05:02,650 --> 02:05:00,110

forward-thinking progressive

3049

02:05:04,990 --> 02:05:02,660

iconoclastic in this field and at the

3050

02:05:07,900 --> 02:05:05,000

edges of the field and I started to

3051

02:05:09,820 --> 02:05:07,910

approach people with a brief with a with

3052

02:05:11,620 --> 02:05:09,830

an outline for an idea of what would

3053

02:05:13,180 --> 02:05:11,630

become UFOs reframing the debate I think

3054

02:05:15,970 --> 02:05:13,190

I had the title from the very beginning

3055

02:05:18,340 --> 02:05:15,980

and I approached you know a good number

3056

02:05:19,810 --> 02:05:18,350

of people and and almost all of them

3057

02:05:21,940 --> 02:05:19,820

jumped on board with it very

3058

02:05:24,100 --> 02:05:21,950

enthusiastically so and it all came

3059

02:05:25,630 --> 02:05:24,110

together very very quickly I say quickly

3060

02:05:30,130 --> 02:05:25,640

it took a year but that's quite quick

3061

02:05:31,660 --> 02:05:30,140

and and so yeah relatively smooth and

3062

02:05:33,880 --> 02:05:31,670

everyone was incredibly enthusiastic

3063

02:05:35,560 --> 02:05:33,890

about it and I'd really blown away by

3064

02:05:37,900 --> 02:05:35,570

how much of themselves everyone's throat

3065

02:05:39,280 --> 02:05:37,910

thrown into this well you mention almost

3066

02:05:43,110 --> 02:05:39,290

everybody took you up on it

3067

02:05:45,330 --> 02:05:43,120

another question from mr. strausmann is

3068

02:05:49,360 --> 02:05:45,340

who turned you down

3069

02:05:52,780 --> 02:05:49,370

and you can name names it's okay I would

3070

02:05:55,240 --> 02:05:52,790

rather not because ended because yes it

3071

02:05:57,610 --> 02:05:55,250

was a bunch of hands a big net a bit a

3072

02:05:59,830 --> 02:05:57,620

couple of very very very big names who

3073

02:06:02,110 --> 02:05:59,840

have colleagues of mine who have huge

3074

02:06:03,730 --> 02:06:02,120

respect for who turned me down simply

3075

02:06:05,620 --> 02:06:03,740

one of them turned me down because he

3076

02:06:07,870 --> 02:06:05,630

was simply just too busy is it I can

3077

02:06:10,180 --> 02:06:07,880

either full-time academic and this

3078

02:06:12,610 --> 02:06:10,190

schedule wouldn't allow for it he just

3079

02:06:13,130 --> 02:06:12,620

he a lot of people are demanding a lot

3080

02:06:15,350 --> 02:06:13,140

of things for

3081

02:06:16,670 --> 02:06:15,360

all the time and he just sort of was

3082

02:06:18,620 --> 02:06:16,680

very honest with me and said I think

3083

02:06:19,640 --> 02:06:18,630

this sounds like a great project he said

3084

02:06:22,370 --> 02:06:19,650

he said I think it's going to be a

3085

02:06:24,290 --> 02:06:22,380

classic but I just don't have the time

3086

02:06:26,120 --> 02:06:24,300

to do it at the moment and I just have

3087

02:06:26,570 --> 02:06:26,130

to kind of draw a line and say I can't

3088

02:06:28,550 --> 02:06:26,580

do it

3089

02:06:32,030 --> 02:06:28,560

so I respected that I thank him anyway

3090

02:06:34,970 --> 02:06:32,040

and the other one is a guy who is a very

3091

02:06:37,160 --> 02:06:34,980

big name and he he declined respectfully

3092

02:06:43,160 --> 02:06:37,170

and again very enthusiastic about about

3093

02:06:44,840 --> 02:06:43,170

the project but he he is he said he was

3094

02:06:48,260 --> 02:06:44,850

taking a step a huge step away from the

3095

02:06:51,680 --> 02:06:48,270

field and didn't didn't really want to

3096

02:06:52,910 --> 02:06:51,690

be I think out there at this point with

3097

02:06:55,370 --> 02:06:52,920

this kind of project I think he just

3098

02:06:55,910 --> 02:06:55,380

wanted to sort of go go into a stealth

3099

02:07:02,540 --> 02:06:55,920

mode

3100

02:07:04,100 --> 02:07:02,550

shall we say the mind wanders I I can

3101
02:07:06,650 --> 02:07:04,110
think of a number of people that would

3102
02:07:11,300 --> 02:07:06,660
fit into that particular description but

3103
02:07:13,520 --> 02:07:11,310
did you have in your mind a certain

3104
02:07:18,860 --> 02:07:13,530
variety of people or a certain variety

3105
02:07:21,470 --> 02:07:18,870
of opinion that you wanted to sort of

3106
02:07:23,780 --> 02:07:21,480
have on for well-rounded focus for the

3107
02:07:25,670 --> 02:07:23,790
book or did you just kind of go with

3108
02:07:27,590 --> 02:07:25,680
your intuition and say well this one

3109
02:07:30,830 --> 02:07:27,600
this one this one this one and just

3110
02:07:32,480 --> 02:07:30,840
allow them to come up with with it in

3111
02:07:37,070 --> 02:07:32,490
other words how much did you steer the

3112
02:07:40,130 --> 02:07:37,080
project oh well I mean yeah I stated

3113
02:07:42,800 --> 02:07:40,140

from the beginning it's it's it's oh

3114

02:07:44,810 --> 02:07:42,810

it's very much you know it's it's I've

3115

02:07:49,760 --> 02:07:44,820

worked on this every day literally every

3116

02:07:53,390 --> 02:07:49,770

day for the past year and so it's been

3117

02:07:56,360 --> 02:07:53,400

it's been hugely time-consuming and in

3118

02:07:58,340 --> 02:07:56,370

all of lights but but it's been less

3119

02:07:59,960 --> 02:07:58,350

stressful I would say than than the last

3120

02:08:02,390 --> 02:07:59,970

book I wrote because the last one was

3121

02:08:04,100 --> 02:08:02,400

you know I wrote all the content whereas

3122

02:08:05,810 --> 02:08:04,110

this is this is written this is written

3123

02:08:07,040 --> 02:08:05,820

by other people but this is still a huge

3124

02:08:08,900 --> 02:08:07,050

challenge in the sense that you're still

3125

02:08:13,460 --> 02:08:08,910

having to edit everyone's work you're

3126

02:08:16,220 --> 02:08:13,470

still having to you're still having some

3127

02:08:20,870 --> 02:08:16,230

people submitted stuff which ultimately

3128

02:08:23,480 --> 02:08:20,880

I had to decline for inclusion in the

3129

02:08:24,770 --> 02:08:23,490

book because it wasn't suitable and so

3130

02:08:26,720 --> 02:08:24,780

you have to make those decisions as well

3131

02:08:32,030 --> 02:08:26,730

and it's just constant correspond

3132

02:08:33,530 --> 02:08:32,040

every single day with with with up to 20

3133

02:08:35,870 --> 02:08:33,540

people and ultimately down to sort of

3134

02:08:37,700 --> 02:08:35,880

1415 people who contributed to the book

3135

02:08:40,580 --> 02:08:37,710

for it for a year so it's just been

3136

02:08:42,410 --> 02:08:40,590

hugely time-consuming deciding on how to

3137

02:08:45,950 --> 02:08:42,420

structure the book editing the

3138

02:08:48,530 --> 02:08:45,960

individual essays you know doing all of

3139

02:08:52,430 --> 02:08:48,540

the at all of the endnotes everything

3140

02:08:54,710 --> 02:08:52,440

it's been a yeah it's been a it's a big

3141

02:08:55,490 --> 02:08:54,720

prop project project yeah it's gonna be

3142

02:08:58,880 --> 02:08:55,500

process

3143

02:09:00,680 --> 02:08:58,890

but but yeah and then it's of how to

3144

02:09:02,180 --> 02:09:00,690

frame the whole thing and what I want to

3145

02:09:04,820 --> 02:09:02,190

achieve with it but you know Greg Bishop

3146

02:09:06,650 --> 02:09:04,830

played a huge role as well as basically

3147

02:09:08,150 --> 02:09:06,660

a sub editor on you know Greg was wanna

3148

02:09:10,940 --> 02:09:08,160

was one of the people who I had from

3149

02:09:13,430 --> 02:09:10,950

that--from towards the beginning and I

3150

02:09:16,040 --> 02:09:13,440

sort of bounced a lot of ideas off Greg

3151
02:09:19,700 --> 02:09:16,050
from the outset and Greg would make

3152
02:09:21,950 --> 02:09:19,710
recommendations and about certain

3153
02:09:23,270 --> 02:09:21,960
contributors as well you'll ask Greg you

3154
02:09:25,190 --> 02:09:23,280
know who would you recommend and things

3155
02:09:26,710 --> 02:09:25,200
like that and I had most of the

3156
02:09:29,420 --> 02:09:26,720
contributors in mind from the outset

3157
02:09:31,340 --> 02:09:29,430
anyone who are anyone whose work I would

3158
02:09:33,350 --> 02:09:31,350
see particularly who were even

3159
02:09:35,630 --> 02:09:33,360
commenting online in forums and things

3160
02:09:40,570 --> 02:09:35,640
like that who were expressing ideas that

3161
02:09:44,270 --> 02:09:40,580
were they were shall we say different

3162
02:09:45,979 --> 02:09:44,280
and articulate then I would have them in

3163
02:09:47,540 --> 02:09:45,989

mind and then I would sort of research

3164

02:09:49,460 --> 02:09:47,550

people and think well do I know enough

3165

02:09:50,660 --> 02:09:49,470

about you and because you also have to

3166

02:09:52,340 --> 02:09:50,670

make the decisions on whether you can

3167

02:09:55,010 --> 02:09:52,350

work with people as well it's not just

3168

02:09:57,590 --> 02:09:55,020

it's not just about whether their work

3169

02:09:59,720 --> 02:09:57,600

is great about whether or not you can

3170

02:10:02,840 --> 02:09:59,730

actually work with them and whether they

3171

02:10:04,490 --> 02:10:02,850

are suitable to talk to you know to

3172

02:10:08,450 --> 02:10:04,500

devote a year of their lives to

3173

02:10:10,900 --> 02:10:08,460

something like this on and off you know

3174

02:10:14,540 --> 02:10:10,910

because there's also the element of ego

3175

02:10:17,870 --> 02:10:14,550

involved and and I'm delighted to say

3176

02:10:19,880 --> 02:10:17,880

that that I haven't had to encounter

3177

02:10:22,610 --> 02:10:19,890

that the you know which is quite an

3178

02:10:25,310 --> 02:10:22,620

achievement with fourteen people we got

3179

02:10:28,000 --> 02:10:25,320

more to come with Robbie gray and of

3180

02:10:39,260 --> 02:10:28,010

course Robert Branstetter gene and Chris

3181

02:10:43,160 --> 02:10:41,760

thank you for listening to GCN

3182

02:10:46,900 --> 02:10:43,170

[Music]

3183

02:10:49,640 --> 02:10:46,910

be sure to visit GCN live.com today

3184

02:10:51,350 --> 02:10:49,650

fully cooked ready-to-eat bacon I'm

3185

02:10:53,540 --> 02:10:51,360

talking thick meaty center-cut

3186

02:10:56,630 --> 02:10:53,550

presidential bacon savory and delicious

3187

02:10:59,390 --> 02:10:56,640

I buy some I use some I store some

3188

02:11:00,650 --> 02:10:59,400

awesome no refrigeration needed with a

3189

02:11:03,800 --> 02:11:00,660

10 year shelf-life

3190

02:11:06,200 --> 02:11:03,810

NASA pack technology bacon fully cooked

3191

02:11:08,500 --> 02:11:06,210

fully hydrated ready-to-eat right from

3192

02:11:11,360 --> 02:11:08,510

the pack bacon or warm and serve

3193

02:11:14,000 --> 02:11:11,370

life-saving ready to eat bacon ten year

3194

02:11:16,280 --> 02:11:14,010

shelf-life bacon ships free at fully

3195

02:11:19,100 --> 02:11:16,290

cooked bacon calm fully cooked bacon

3196

02:11:20,660 --> 02:11:19,110

calm in these uncertain times it makes

3197

02:11:22,430 --> 02:11:20,670

sense to have a sustainable backup

3198

02:11:24,439 --> 02:11:22,440

method to cook food and boil water if

3199

02:11:26,120 --> 02:11:24,449

your current plan includes using a fuel

3200

02:11:28,400 --> 02:11:26,130

burning stove or cooking over an open

3201

02:11:30,290 --> 02:11:28,410

fire then there's a much better way the

3202

02:11:32,300 --> 02:11:30,300

Minuteman rocket stove is a biomass

3203

02:11:34,370 --> 02:11:32,310

burning cooking stove that only requires

3204

02:11:36,439 --> 02:11:34,380

small quantities of sticks and twigs for

3205

02:11:38,180 --> 02:11:36,449

fuel the Minuteman stove is easy to use

3206

02:11:40,189 --> 02:11:38,190

smokeless portable powerful and

3207

02:11:42,020 --> 02:11:40,199

sustainable for the finest and survival

3208

02:11:44,090 --> 02:11:42,030

cooking stoves and fire starters made

3209

02:11:48,430 --> 02:11:44,100

right here in the USA go to Minuteman

3210

02:11:51,080 --> 02:11:48,440

stove comm that's Minuteman stove comm

3211

02:11:53,300 --> 02:11:51,090

don't become dependent on the medical

3212

02:11:55,280 --> 02:11:53,310

system get and stay healthy naturally

3213

02:11:57,620 --> 02:11:55,290

with extend away metals in the liver

3214

02:12:00,020 --> 02:11:57,630

caused peroxides to get dumped into the

3215

02:12:01,640 --> 02:12:00,030

bloodstream peroxides do more damage and

3216

02:12:04,880 --> 02:12:01,650

free radicals to the arteries and the

3217

02:12:07,100 --> 02:12:04,890

LDL has no protection from peroxides

3218

02:12:09,350 --> 02:12:07,110

causing the LDL to get stuck in the

3219

02:12:11,750 --> 02:12:09,360

arteries creating a potential blockage

3220

02:12:13,669 --> 02:12:11,760

extend of ice slowly keep the

3221

02:12:15,590 --> 02:12:13,679

metals away from the liver so it can

3222

02:12:18,770 --> 02:12:15,600

dispose of what was meant to be a

3223

02:12:21,709 --> 02:12:18,780

harmless process peroxide extend about

3224

02:12:23,930 --> 02:12:21,719

seven as a job to strengthen the organs

3225

02:12:24,590 --> 02:12:23,940

and circulatory highway can you afford a

3226

02:12:26,600 --> 02:12:24,600

heart attack

3227

02:12:29,000 --> 02:12:26,610

extender fight is available in capsular

3228

02:12:31,790 --> 02:12:29,010

liquid form for just 69.95 for a

3229

02:12:34,370 --> 02:12:31,800

two-month supply to get started call one

3230

02:12:36,800 --> 02:12:34,380

eight seven seven nine two eight eight

3231

02:12:38,990 --> 02:12:36,810

eight two two that's one eight seven

3232

02:12:42,100 --> 02:12:39,000

seven nine two eight eight eight two two

3233

02:12:43,380 --> 02:12:42,110

or visit heart drop calm

3234

02:12:49,620 --> 02:12:43,390

[Music]

3235

02:12:51,480 --> 02:12:49,630

instead your life by cell make offer

3236

02:12:53,220 --> 02:12:51,490

calm is better than ever I'm Pat

3237

02:12:55,350 --> 02:12:53,230

Matthews here to tell you that buy sell

3238

02:12:56,820 --> 02:12:55,360

make offer calm the revolutionary site

3239

02:12:59,010 --> 02:12:56,830

for buying and selling anything and

3240

02:13:00,870 --> 02:12:59,020

everything just up the ante go right now

3241

02:13:02,940 --> 02:13:00,880

to buy sell make offer.com and click the

3242

02:13:04,500 --> 02:13:02,950

sign me up button when you do you'll get

3243

02:13:07,020 --> 02:13:04,510

the first month free and then it's just

3244

02:13:08,370 --> 02:13:07,030

995 a month to be a member forever and

3245

02:13:10,530 --> 02:13:08,380

you don't need a credit card for the

3246

02:13:12,030 --> 02:13:10,540

initial setup create your own store on

3247

02:13:14,070 --> 02:13:12,040

the site and so whatever you want as

3248

02:13:16,440 --> 02:13:14,080

long as it's legal however you want and

3249

02:13:18,330 --> 02:13:16,450

sell an unlimited number of items create

3250

02:13:20,610 --> 02:13:18,340

your own intro video to describe what

3251

02:13:23,010 --> 02:13:20,620

your store is all about you Skype to see

3252

02:13:24,720 --> 02:13:23,020

who you're buying from or selling to so

3253

02:13:26,760 --> 02:13:24,730

unused household items as well as

3254

02:13:28,620 --> 02:13:26,770

antiques cars televisions collectibles

3255

02:13:30,990 --> 02:13:28,630

real estate the possibilities are

3256

02:13:33,150 --> 02:13:31,000

unlimited use social networks to promote

3257

02:13:34,920 --> 02:13:33,160

your store right from our site remember

3258

02:13:37,260 --> 02:13:34,930

there are never any fees no matter how

3259

02:13:39,240 --> 02:13:37,270

much you sell become a member today I'm

3260

02:13:41,490 --> 02:13:39,250

a member get all your friends to sign up

3261

02:13:43,140 --> 02:13:41,500

to this could become a great business

3262

02:13:45,600 --> 02:13:43,150

for you sell whatever you want for the

3263

02:13:49,470 --> 02:13:45,610

first 30 days free at buy sell make

3264

02:13:50,790 --> 02:13:49,480

offer.com homeowners have much more to

3265

02:13:52,230 --> 02:13:50,800

worry about than just making their

3266

02:13:54,450 --> 02:13:52,240

mortgage payment one of our biggest

3267

02:13:56,160 --> 02:13:54,460

expenses can be when unexpected repair

3268

02:13:57,720 --> 02:13:56,170

bills hit us at home can you afford to

3269

02:13:59,220 --> 02:13:57,730

repair or replace your home heating

3270

02:14:00,840 --> 02:13:59,230

system what about when your air

3271

02:14:03,120 --> 02:14:00,850

conditioning stops working this summer

3272

02:14:04,710 --> 02:14:03,130

or worse a major plumbing problem or

3273

02:14:06,870 --> 02:14:04,720

large appliance that just stops working

3274

02:14:09,090 --> 02:14:06,880

well with national home you can say

3275

02:14:11,040 --> 02:14:09,100

goodbye to repair bills that's right if

3276

02:14:13,170 --> 02:14:11,050

you own a home you could stop paying for

3277

02:14:15,030 --> 02:14:13,180

these costly repairs best of all call

3278

02:14:17,190 --> 02:14:15,040

now to get your home protected and one

3279

02:14:20,070 --> 02:14:17,200

month of repair coverage for free just

3280

02:14:23,070 --> 02:14:20,080

call 808 eight seven three zero two to

3281

02:14:24,960 --> 02:14:23,080

simply call our 24/7 repair hotline and

3282

02:14:26,580 --> 02:14:24,970

pay nothing for covered repairs get

3283

02:14:28,530 --> 02:14:26,590

total protection for your homes major

3284

02:14:31,560 --> 02:14:28,540

appliances and system so you have no

3285

02:14:34,050 --> 02:14:31,570

more costly repair bills just call 808

3286

02:14:36,000 --> 02:14:34,060

eight seven three zero two two and never

3287

02:14:37,830 --> 02:14:36,010

pay for repairs again get your home

3288

02:14:40,650 --> 02:14:37,840

protected against costly repair bills

3289

02:14:42,780 --> 02:14:40,660

right now call 888 seven three zero two

3290

02:14:44,940 --> 02:14:42,790

two that's eight hundred eight eight

3291

02:14:49,610 --> 02:14:44,950

seven three zero two two eight hundred

3292

02:14:53,390 --> 02:14:51,470

hello this is John

3293

02:14:55,970 --> 02:14:53,400

Burl's one of the witnesses to the

3294

02:14:58,220 --> 02:14:55,980

Rendlesham UFO incident you're listening

3295

02:15:06,130 --> 02:14:58,230

to the para cast the gold standard of a

3296

02:15:11,710 --> 02:15:10,480

oh he's getting getting more excitable

3297

02:15:14,350 --> 02:15:11,720

by the second there

3298

02:15:16,750 --> 02:15:14,360

sounded like Nick a little bit that we

3299

02:15:18,760 --> 02:15:16,760

have to add the accent that's all Chris

3300

02:15:22,450 --> 02:15:18,770

you've got what he has like six seven

3301

02:15:23,980 --> 02:15:22,460

more questions yeah those were I think

3302

02:15:26,980 --> 02:15:23,990

three questions that we asked for Robbie

3303

02:15:31,150 --> 02:15:26,990

now here's here's a couple for for you

3304

02:15:33,730 --> 02:15:31,160

Robert he's wondering if unresolved

3305

02:15:36,250 --> 02:15:33,740

human trauma could be the main source

3306

02:15:39,880 --> 02:15:36,260

for the UFO experience based on your

3307

02:15:43,150 --> 02:15:39,890

work extensive work with with trauma

3308

02:15:45,820 --> 02:15:43,160

victims and and in in the realm of the

3309

02:15:47,350 --> 02:15:45,830

traumatic experience you know it's a

3310

02:15:50,050 --> 02:15:47,360

theme that repeats like a number of

3311

02:15:52,330 --> 02:15:50,060

different essayists bring that concept

3312

02:15:54,700 --> 02:15:52,340

forward Rakowski does that Greg Bishop

3313

02:15:56,560 --> 02:15:54,710

does that I do that many people talk

3314

02:15:59,380 --> 02:15:56,570

about the nature of trauma McClellan

3315

02:16:01,420 --> 02:15:59,390

calls being an abductee is the trauma of

3316

02:16:03,640 --> 02:16:01,430

enlightenment which I've got you know my

3317

02:16:04,960 --> 02:16:03,650

own kind of thoughts about that concept

3318

02:16:07,450 --> 02:16:04,970

but I don't want to see it's the main

3319

02:16:10,090 --> 02:16:07,460

source but it there does seem to be some

3320

02:16:12,460 --> 02:16:10,100

correlation between those who experience

3321

02:16:14,080 --> 02:16:12,470

very unique phenomena especially these

3322

02:16:15,420 --> 02:16:14,090

close encounter cases and I cite you

3323

02:16:18,970 --> 02:16:15,430

know that the Dales fire Portage County

3324

02:16:21,040 --> 02:16:18,980

Ohio cases like a significant example of

3325

02:16:23,800 --> 02:16:21,050

an individual who was perhaps

3326

02:16:26,290 --> 02:16:23,810

deconstructing prior to the event and

3327

02:16:29,200 --> 02:16:26,300

that well the aftermath of the event

3328

02:16:30,760 --> 02:16:29,210

seems to bring a significant degree of

3329

02:16:33,010 --> 02:16:30,770

trauma to individuals who identify

3330

02:16:35,590 --> 02:16:33,020

within the territory of close encounter

3331

02:16:38,680 --> 02:16:35,600

cases or to find themselves as abductees

3332

02:16:40,570 --> 02:16:38,690

I would not say traumas the source but

3333

02:16:42,580 --> 02:16:40,580

it's the aftermath without question and

3334

02:16:44,470 --> 02:16:42,590

I do think there is a question that's

3335

02:16:46,720 --> 02:16:44,480

until we can actually define a good

3336

02:16:48,040 --> 02:16:46,730

cohort but it would not surprise me to

3337

02:16:50,020 --> 02:16:48,050

know that a great number of people who

3338

02:16:52,419 --> 02:16:50,030

experience these close encounter cases

3339

02:16:54,190 --> 02:16:52,429

are individuals who are also having

3340

02:16:56,530 --> 02:16:54,200

other deconstructions taking place in

3341

02:16:58,810 --> 02:16:56,540

their own life be they emotional trauma

3342

02:17:01,870 --> 02:16:58,820

family trauma abuse etc and Rakowski

3343

02:17:03,430 --> 02:17:01,880

hits upon that in his abduction at text

3344

02:17:05,680 --> 02:17:03,440

as well and I think it's an important

3345

02:17:07,419 --> 02:17:05,690

consideration that mental health does

3346

02:17:10,600 --> 02:17:07,429

play perhaps a role in some of these

3347

02:17:14,230 --> 02:17:10,610

experiences well having said that and I

3348

02:17:16,510 --> 02:17:14,240

totally agree that trauma is you know

3349

02:17:19,150 --> 02:17:16,520

one of the main sort of building blocks

3350

02:17:19,599 --> 02:17:19,160

emotionally for dealing with these types

3351
02:17:24,669 --> 02:17:19,609
of

3352
02:17:26,739 --> 02:17:24,679
experience that is accepted by the

3353
02:17:28,839 --> 02:17:26,749
experiencer as being totally positive

3354
02:17:29,709 --> 02:17:28,849
it's like they were given the mysteries

3355
02:17:31,809 --> 02:17:29,719
of the universe

3356
02:17:34,029 --> 02:17:31,819
they were told the future of humanity

3357
02:17:36,250 --> 02:17:34,039
all those new-age sort of benevolent

3358
02:17:38,669 --> 02:17:36,260
space brother-type images come to mind

3359
02:17:41,559 --> 02:17:38,679
that I'm trying to describe this person

3360
02:17:43,629 --> 02:17:41,569
inherently though because the experience

3361
02:17:46,179 --> 02:17:43,639
is so out of the norm wouldn't this on

3362
02:17:48,580 --> 02:17:46,189
some level be a traumatic experience and

3363
02:17:51,639 --> 02:17:48,590

how does that play into the positive

3364

02:17:53,619 --> 02:17:51,649

space brother scenario in terms of the

3365

02:17:55,869 --> 02:17:53,629

the individual actually experiencing

3366

02:17:57,549 --> 02:17:55,879

deep trauma am I on the right track

3367

02:17:59,409 --> 02:17:57,559

there yeah I think you're on it on a

3368

02:18:01,299 --> 02:17:59,419

good track there and I think it depends

3369

02:18:03,129 --> 02:18:01,309

also you know what what's the the viewer

3370

02:18:05,139 --> 02:18:03,139

the witness bringing to the dance at

3371

02:18:07,419 --> 02:18:05,149

that time it foots on the front end of

3372

02:18:09,309 --> 02:18:07,429

their youthful aaja Khalif system is one

3373

02:18:11,409 --> 02:18:09,319

that is just their life where they are

3374

02:18:12,879 --> 02:18:11,419

in their life is that's for sure and I

3375

02:18:14,469 --> 02:18:12,889

think you know Rakowski documents that

3376

02:18:16,269 --> 02:18:14,479

in a number of his texts where he goes

3377

02:18:18,459 --> 02:18:16,279

to visit witnesses have had profound

3378

02:18:19,929 --> 02:18:18,469

abductee and then claiming contact he

3379

02:18:21,339 --> 02:18:19,939

experiences and then he starts taking a

3380

02:18:22,899 --> 02:18:21,349

look around what are the books in the

3381

02:18:24,009 --> 02:18:22,909

room and what do you know this has been

3382

02:18:25,569 --> 02:18:24,019

the narrative these people have been

3383

02:18:27,939 --> 02:18:25,579

living for a very long time I don't

3384

02:18:29,439 --> 02:18:27,949

think we can deny that part that but

3385

02:18:32,259 --> 02:18:29,449

also you know we know whenever we've had

3386

02:18:34,599 --> 02:18:32,269

a very intense experience usually it

3387

02:18:36,879 --> 02:18:34,609

goes you know one of three ways either

3388

02:18:39,069 --> 02:18:36,889

you're totally traumatized by it or it

3389

02:18:40,689 --> 02:18:39,079

becomes a point of ecstasy or it doesn't

3390

02:18:41,679 --> 02:18:40,699

really move your integrate you or you

3391

02:18:43,719 --> 02:18:41,689

don't know what to do with it and so you

3392

02:18:46,089 --> 02:18:43,729

just file a lot away under let's forget

3393

02:18:48,729 --> 02:18:46,099

about that and it doesn't play a role in

3394

02:18:50,349 --> 02:18:48,739

your life anymore so I suspect it has a

3395

02:18:52,419 --> 02:18:50,359

lot to do with who that individual is at

3396

02:18:54,369 --> 02:18:52,429

the time of the experience that defines

3397

02:18:57,040 --> 02:18:54,379

how ecstatic or traumatic or forgotten

3398

02:19:00,159 --> 02:18:57,050

it might be you know in and again that

3399

02:19:01,449 --> 02:19:00,169

brings up another tried and true kind of

3400

02:19:03,250 --> 02:19:01,459

theme that we've had here at the pair

3401

02:19:05,409 --> 02:19:03,260

cast for a long time when it comes to

3402

02:19:08,080 --> 02:19:05,419

MUFON an actual on-site investigation

3403

02:19:10,449 --> 02:19:08,090

the types of subject a matter that we're

3404

02:19:13,179 --> 02:19:10,459

talking about is not addressed in any

3405

02:19:16,119 --> 02:19:13,189

way shape or form and any sort of you

3406

02:19:18,250 --> 02:19:16,129

know standardized MUFON model for an

3407

02:19:20,769 --> 02:19:18,260

investigation and as you know

3408

02:19:22,299 --> 02:19:20,779

ascertaining facts I mean I think it's

3409

02:19:24,909 --> 02:19:22,309

so important and you just brought up a

3410

02:19:28,299 --> 02:19:24,919

really important fact walking through an

3411

02:19:30,909 --> 02:19:28,309

experiencer or a witness's living room

3412

02:19:32,500 --> 02:19:30,919

and just happening to look at the what

3413

02:19:34,150 --> 02:19:32,510

kind of magazines they have

3414

02:19:37,179 --> 02:19:34,160

what kind of books they have in the

3415

02:19:41,110 --> 02:19:37,189

bookshelf this really is important

3416

02:19:44,410 --> 02:19:41,120

because each experimenter is a complete

3417

02:19:47,169 --> 02:19:44,420

sort of universe if you will in it

3418

02:19:50,620 --> 02:19:47,179

has its own sort of front-loading main

3419

02:19:52,630 --> 02:19:50,630

autonomy and in that I think is going to

3420

02:19:54,730 --> 02:19:52,640

color any sort of unusual experience

3421

02:19:57,540 --> 02:19:54,740

that they have again we're getting back

3422

02:19:59,620 --> 02:19:57,550

into the whole realm of how do we

3423

02:20:01,780 --> 02:19:59,630

ascertain the quality of consciousness

3424

02:20:04,179 --> 02:20:01,790

and I think that's a real important

3425

02:20:06,550 --> 02:20:04,189

aspect to all this and how people

3426

02:20:08,349 --> 02:20:06,560

actually perceive their reality anybody

3427

02:20:09,639 --> 02:20:08,359

want to comment you know on some level I

3428

02:20:10,929 --> 02:20:09,649

think at the end of the day all we've

3429

02:20:12,849 --> 02:20:10,939

got is a collection of really unique

3430

02:20:15,460 --> 02:20:12,859

stories some of them very surreal and

3431

02:20:17,769 --> 02:20:15,470

absurdist in nature I wonder if the most

3432

02:20:19,780 --> 02:20:17,779

we can actually learn about the

3433

02:20:21,849 --> 02:20:19,790

experience is to talk to the witness

3434

02:20:23,050 --> 02:20:21,859

about who they were beforehand what was

3435

02:20:25,120 --> 02:20:23,060

happening in their life you know where

3436

02:20:27,190 --> 02:20:25,130

things going wrong things deconstructing

3437

02:20:29,559 --> 02:20:27,200

or was everything fine and normal and

3438

02:20:31,650 --> 02:20:29,569

and to spend more time with them after

3439

02:20:34,389 --> 02:20:31,660

the event and check in with them

3440

02:20:35,950 --> 02:20:34,399

continuously and really engages this

3441

02:20:37,570 --> 02:20:35,960

concept of witness studies that if we

3442

02:20:39,550 --> 02:20:37,580

think that there's something that is a

3443

02:20:41,610 --> 02:20:39,560

true external stimulus taking place then

3444

02:20:43,690 --> 02:20:41,620

wanting to study its impact on

3445

02:20:45,880 --> 02:20:43,700

individuals and trying to look for

3446

02:20:47,950 --> 02:20:45,890

patterns within that pool is at least

3447

02:20:49,420 --> 02:20:47,960

something that's more solid to work with

3448

02:20:50,800 --> 02:20:49,430

and I think the other part that when you

3449

02:20:52,809 --> 02:20:50,810

think about you know the very act of

3450

02:20:54,519 --> 02:20:52,819

seeing something absolutely surreal and

3451
02:20:55,929 --> 02:20:54,529
bizarre we have no idea what the nature

3452
02:20:57,790 --> 02:20:55,939
of brain chemistry is taking place

3453
02:20:59,740 --> 02:20:57,800
inside an individual's mind by leading

3454
02:21:01,870 --> 02:20:59,750
up to an extraordinary event or how the

3455
02:21:04,090 --> 02:21:01,880
amygdala might be firing and causing

3456
02:21:06,670 --> 02:21:04,100
different types of audio or visual

3457
02:21:08,260 --> 02:21:06,680
hallucinations these are common elements

3458
02:21:10,540 --> 02:21:08,270
within the human brain space and that's

3459
02:21:12,550 --> 02:21:10,550
where it becomes an extremely complex

3460
02:21:13,780 --> 02:21:12,560
event on one hand you'd like to take the

3461
02:21:15,519 --> 02:21:13,790
witness for granted and just say oh

3462
02:21:17,740 --> 02:21:15,529
that's what they saw but then on the

3463
02:21:19,660 --> 02:21:17,750

other you might want to recognize that

3464

02:21:21,639 --> 02:21:19,670

every witnesses event is their own

3465

02:21:23,260 --> 02:21:21,649

virtual reality experience that's taking

3466

02:21:24,580 --> 02:21:23,270

place inside their mind and the amount

3467

02:21:26,559 --> 02:21:24,590

of things that you know cultural

3468

02:21:29,469 --> 02:21:26,569

sociological psychological that inform

3469

02:21:31,630 --> 02:21:29,479

our everyday virtual reality that plays

3470

02:21:33,280 --> 02:21:31,640

out is enormous and when you throw

3471

02:21:35,260 --> 02:21:33,290

something like the UFO experience inside

3472

02:21:39,010 --> 02:21:35,270

of that that's a lot to tease apart I

3473

02:21:40,990 --> 02:21:39,020

think yeah what do you think Robby I

3474

02:21:42,010 --> 02:21:41,000

mean where do you come down you're gonna

3475

02:21:44,200 --> 02:21:42,020

have to repeat the question

3476

02:21:45,410 --> 02:21:44,210

question well basically what we're

3477

02:21:47,870 --> 02:21:45,420

talking about is

3478

02:21:50,600 --> 02:21:47,880

how to differentiate between spin and

3479

02:21:52,520 --> 02:21:50,610

the experience basically everybody is

3480

02:21:55,040 --> 02:21:52,530

coming to the table the only contact

3481

02:21:57,080 --> 02:21:55,050

every experience or every you know

3482

02:22:00,080 --> 02:21:57,090

sighting witness is coming to the table

3483

02:22:02,719 --> 02:22:00,090

with a complete unique set of front

3484

02:22:06,170 --> 02:22:02,729

loaded baggage and it's the interpretive

3485

02:22:08,270 --> 02:22:06,180

nature of that baggage through the

3486

02:22:10,760 --> 02:22:08,280

wonderful manifestation of a conscious

3487

02:22:13,790 --> 02:22:10,770

experience that's where we then get

3488

02:22:15,980 --> 02:22:13,800

people like myself or MUFON

3489

02:22:18,230 --> 02:22:15,990

investigators or other investigators who

3490

02:22:20,540 --> 02:22:18,240

go out and want to try to document what

3491

02:22:22,880 --> 02:22:20,550

it was that happened every one of the

3492

02:22:26,260 --> 02:22:22,890

witnesses is completely different from

3493

02:22:28,730 --> 02:22:26,270

the next one they all have certain basic

3494

02:22:30,380 --> 02:22:28,740

similarities in terms of a basic

3495

02:22:33,020 --> 02:22:30,390

cultural cognition that sort of thing

3496

02:22:35,840 --> 02:22:33,030

but everybody has their own spin on

3497

02:22:38,740 --> 02:22:35,850

stuff and so it's it's like trying to

3498

02:22:42,230 --> 02:22:38,750

ascertain facts in a Hall of Mirrors

3499

02:22:45,140 --> 02:22:42,240

looking through a kaleidoscope a lack of

3500

02:22:47,390 --> 02:22:45,150

a better interpretation or definition of

3501
02:22:50,540 --> 02:22:47,400
the process I mean that's that's what it

3502
02:22:54,050 --> 02:22:50,550
seems like sometimes to me looking at

3503
02:22:56,450 --> 02:22:54,060
the actual individual experience or you

3504
02:22:59,000 --> 02:22:56,460
know that witness that person that has

3505
02:23:01,730 --> 02:22:59,010
the experience you have to really get to

3506
02:23:03,950 --> 02:23:01,740
know that person and really understand

3507
02:23:07,070 --> 02:23:03,960
their baggage their front-loading and

3508
02:23:09,469 --> 02:23:07,080
all that stuff to even hope to begin to

3509
02:23:12,350 --> 02:23:09,479
come to some sort of you know possible

3510
02:23:14,420 --> 02:23:12,360
definitive conclusions upon which to

3511
02:23:16,490 --> 02:23:14,430
hang your hat you know in terms of what

3512
02:23:18,310 --> 02:23:16,500
they saw what they experienced it's

3513
02:23:21,469 --> 02:23:18,320

almost like you have to do a complete

3514

02:23:24,110 --> 02:23:21,479

individual breakdown of personality

3515

02:23:28,370 --> 02:23:24,120

character you know wants wishes desires

3516

02:23:32,120 --> 02:23:28,380

beliefs it's really a lot more

3517

02:23:35,450 --> 02:23:32,130

complicated then you know your standard

3518

02:23:37,310 --> 02:23:35,460

MUFON questionnaire well my response

3519

02:23:38,750 --> 02:23:37,320

would be the statement that you've just

3520

02:23:40,700 --> 02:23:38,760

given basic needs

3521

02:23:42,230 --> 02:23:40,710

you know I completely agree I completely

3522

02:23:45,350 --> 02:23:42,240

agree with what you just said with

3523

02:23:48,230 --> 02:23:45,360

Robert what Robert just said the the but

3524

02:23:53,060 --> 02:23:48,240

they I think is incredibly important to

3525

02:23:55,880 --> 02:23:53,070

to try and really study an individual

3526

02:23:57,469 --> 02:23:55,890

experience or an individual witness

3527

02:24:00,110 --> 02:23:57,479

I mean I think here we probably be

3528

02:24:02,899 --> 02:24:00,120

talking it'd be more valuable to study

3529

02:24:05,210 --> 02:24:02,909

close-up experiences of people who who

3530

02:24:07,880 --> 02:24:05,220

you might consider an experience or an

3531

02:24:10,519 --> 02:24:07,890

abductee because I think someone in the

3532

02:24:12,590 --> 02:24:10,529

book is it it may be like it may be Greg

3533

02:24:16,939 --> 02:24:12,600

or Robert who make a differentiation

3534

02:24:18,920 --> 02:24:16,949

between you know the the close-up

3535

02:24:23,210 --> 02:24:18,930

experience and you know in a typical

3536

02:24:25,700 --> 02:24:23,220

kind of not a you know a nocturnal light

3537

02:24:27,710 --> 02:24:25,710

experience like this guy right now got

3538

02:24:30,349 --> 02:24:27,720

one more second with Robbie and Robert

3539

02:24:43,300 --> 02:24:30,359

and Sheen and Chris you're in the para

3540

02:24:47,710 --> 02:24:43,310

cast thank you for listening to GCN

3541

02:24:49,929 --> 02:24:47,720

be sure to visit GCN live.com today we

3542

02:24:53,229 --> 02:24:49,939

also have swag you know we have all

3543

02:24:54,069 --> 02:24:53,239

these exclusive power cast things that

3544

02:24:56,019 --> 02:24:54,079

you can buy

3545

02:24:58,870 --> 02:24:56,029

we've got like I guess 60 or so

3546

02:25:02,410 --> 02:24:58,880

different items and entails t-shirts

3547

02:25:05,710 --> 02:25:02,420

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

3548

02:25:08,080 --> 02:25:05,720

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

3549

02:25:09,880 --> 02:25:08,090

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

3550

02:25:13,120 --> 02:25:09,890

jackets and stuff like that for men and

3551

02:25:15,670 --> 02:25:13,130

women we have a para cast aluminum water

3552

02:25:18,550 --> 02:25:15,680

bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

3553

02:25:21,099 --> 02:25:18,560

the power cast comm store dot the power

3554

02:25:23,979 --> 02:25:21,109

cast come what makes it special is that

3555

02:25:26,590 --> 02:25:23,989

the items are the best quality of great

3556

02:25:28,300 --> 02:25:26,600

t-shirts fabrics and they have our

3557

02:25:30,790 --> 02:25:28,310

official logo on them that's what makes

3558

02:25:33,580 --> 02:25:30,800

them special multiple sizes and colors

3559

02:25:35,920 --> 02:25:33,590

we even have stuff for children stuff

3560

02:25:38,679 --> 02:25:35,930

for women stuff for men we have all

3561

02:25:40,990 --> 02:25:38,689

sorts of sizes like small up to X large

3562

02:25:44,410 --> 02:25:41,000

lot good stuff that's the swag from the

3563

02:25:47,500 --> 02:25:44,420

para cast to go to store dot ^ cast calm

3564

02:25:49,780 --> 02:25:47,510

stop by and take a shopping tour my

3565

02:25:52,389 --> 02:25:49,790

husband says you are what you eat not

3566

02:25:54,429 --> 02:25:52,399

true dear I did my research actually you

3567

02:25:55,750 --> 02:25:54,439

are what you can absorb so I didn't feel

3568

02:25:57,609 --> 02:25:55,760

the vitamins and supplements I was

3569

02:25:59,410 --> 02:25:57,619

taking were effective I didn't feel any

3570

02:26:01,330 --> 02:25:59,420

different then I switched to prota bite

3571

02:26:03,700 --> 02:26:01,340

a liquid multivitamin mineral and

3572

02:26:05,439 --> 02:26:03,710

phytonutrient complex and Wow

3573

02:26:07,599 --> 02:26:05,449

you've got to see the video at true

3574

02:26:12,609 --> 02:26:07,609

health facts calm that's true health

3575

02:26:17,290 --> 02:26:12,619

facts calm then call 502 4 10 3 4 1 1 /

3576

02:26:19,569 --> 02:26:17,300

/ Vytas nutrition that gets in fully

3577

02:26:21,670 --> 02:26:19,579

cooked ready-to-eat bacon I'm talking

3578

02:26:24,639 --> 02:26:21,680

thick meaty center-cut presidential

3579

02:26:27,429 --> 02:26:24,649

bacon savory and delicious I buy some I

3580

02:26:29,229 --> 02:26:27,439

use some I store some awesome no

3581

02:26:30,069 --> 02:26:29,239

refrigeration needed with a 10 year

3582

02:26:33,189 --> 02:26:30,079

shelf-life

3583

02:26:35,620 --> 02:26:33,199

NASA pact technology bacon fully cooked

3584

02:26:37,889 --> 02:26:35,630

fully hydrated ready-to-eat right from

3585

02:26:40,750 --> 02:26:37,899

the pack bacon or warm and serve

3586

02:26:43,420 --> 02:26:40,760

life-saving ready to eat bacon 10 year

3587

02:26:48,540 --> 02:26:43,430

shelf-life bacon ships free at fully

3588

02:26:51,750 --> 02:26:49,950

water is

3589

02:26:53,940 --> 02:26:51,760

the single most important thing your

3590

02:26:56,280 --> 02:26:53,950

body needs so you want to be sure it's

3591

02:26:59,219 --> 02:26:56,290

the best for you and your family since

3592

02:27:01,380 --> 02:26:59,229

2005 thousands have depended on her key

3593

02:27:03,930 --> 02:27:01,390

purified water the Berkey guy provides

3594

02:27:06,120 --> 02:27:03,940

the lowest priced filtration systems and

3595

02:27:09,420 --> 02:27:06,130

every size for incredibly delicious

3596

02:27:12,120 --> 02:27:09,430

water now and in an emergency get to go

3597

02:27:13,740 --> 02:27:12,130

Bertie comm work all eight seven seven

3598

02:27:16,290 --> 02:27:13,750

eight eight six three six five three

3599

02:27:19,440 --> 02:27:16,300

eight seven seven eight eight six three

3600

02:27:21,870 --> 02:27:19,450

six five three go Berkey comm it's been

3601

02:27:24,480 --> 02:27:21,880

said any society is only three missed

3602

02:27:26,820 --> 02:27:24,490

meals away from chaos those times may be

3603

02:27:28,350 --> 02:27:26,830

near think about it our country faces

3604

02:27:30,300 --> 02:27:28,360

multiple terrorist threats and

3605

02:27:32,580 --> 02:27:30,310

aggressions from Russia and North Korea

3606

02:27:34,230 --> 02:27:32,590

social unrest and violent marches yet

3607

02:27:36,330 --> 02:27:34,240

again may lead to looting of stores and

3608

02:27:37,920 --> 02:27:36,340

city shutdowns and a crumbling

3609

02:27:39,930 --> 02:27:37,930

infrastructure leaves our power grid

3610

02:27:42,330 --> 02:27:39,940

vulnerable to long term outages from a

3611

02:27:44,040 --> 02:27:42,340

single cyberattack when the chaos from

3612

02:27:46,080 --> 02:27:44,050

any one of these threats arises the

3613

02:27:48,360 --> 02:27:46,090

government knows it can't provide during

3614

02:27:49,680 --> 02:27:48,370

a widespread national emergency that's

3615

02:27:52,500 --> 02:27:49,690

why you need your own plan for

3616

02:27:55,170 --> 02:27:52,510

self-reliance that's where my Patriot

3617

02:27:57,600 --> 02:27:55,180

supply comes in get a four week survival

3618

02:27:59,700 --> 02:27:57,610

food supply for only 99 dollars that

3619

02:28:03,690 --> 02:27:59,710

includes breakfast lunches and dinners

3620

02:28:05,580 --> 02:28:03,700

order online at prepare with GCN comm 99

3621

02:28:07,680 --> 02:28:05,590

bucks for four weeks of survival food

3622

02:28:10,440 --> 02:28:07,690

that tastes like homemade cooking and

3623

02:28:13,050 --> 02:28:10,450

lasts up to 25 years from my Patriot

3624

02:28:15,870 --> 02:28:13,060

supply get your kits today at prepare

3625

02:28:19,290 --> 02:28:15,880

with GCM comm free shipping is included

3626
02:28:21,240 --> 02:28:19,300
prepare with GCN comm the answer to

3627
02:28:24,450 --> 02:28:21,250
being in control of your own healthcare

3628
02:28:26,430 --> 02:28:24,460
is freedom from insurance become part of

3629
02:28:27,990 --> 02:28:26,440
a group of self-pay patients that come

3630
02:28:30,120 --> 02:28:28,000
together to share in each other's

3631
02:28:32,660 --> 02:28:30,130
medical expenses individual share

3632
02:28:35,250 --> 02:28:32,670
amounts begin at 107 dollars a month and

3633
02:28:36,960 --> 02:28:35,260
347 for families choose from three

3634
02:28:38,610 --> 02:28:36,970
health sharing programs holistic

3635
02:28:40,590 --> 02:28:38,620
treatments may be eligible for sharing

3636
02:28:42,900 --> 02:28:40,600
see guidelines discount programs

3637
02:28:45,930 --> 02:28:42,910
available for dental vision and pharmacy

3638
02:28:50,010 --> 02:28:45,940

go to Liberty on-call org that's Liberty

3639

02:28:50,020 --> 02:28:54,051

[Music]

3640

02:28:58,020 --> 02:28:56,161

this is Micah Hanks to the graylien

3641

02:29:00,091 --> 02:28:58,030

report and you're listening to the para

3642

02:29:08,650 --> 02:29:00,101

cast the gold standard of paranormal

3643

02:29:14,930 --> 02:29:12,350

so the connectivity issues of Skype

3644

02:29:18,050 --> 02:29:14,940

haven't been so bad Chris got knocked

3645

02:29:20,780 --> 02:29:18,060

off once but it wasn't somebody gunning

3646

02:29:23,840 --> 02:29:20,790

after him it was the powers that be at

3647

02:29:25,220 --> 02:29:23,850

Microsoft no I'm just I'm so tired of it

3648

02:29:28,700 --> 02:29:25,230

you know as soon as I get I start

3649

02:29:31,460 --> 02:29:28,710

rolling boom I'm off oh well you know

3650

02:29:32,810 --> 02:29:31,470

it's a girl you know we make in the in

3651

02:29:35,150 --> 02:29:32,820

the book you make the distinction

3652

02:29:37,280 --> 02:29:35,160

between these two different types of UFO

3653

02:29:39,500 --> 02:29:37,290

burn the clothes up in a distant being

3654

02:29:41,060 --> 02:29:39,510

completely different animals perhaps

3655

02:29:44,570 --> 02:29:41,070

representative of different kinds of

3656

02:29:46,550 --> 02:29:44,580

phenomena even very good point so so I

3657

02:29:48,440 --> 02:29:46,560

think that a detailed study of an

3658

02:29:51,710 --> 02:29:48,450

individual experience thereof a closer

3659

02:29:53,020 --> 02:29:51,720

event would be potentially extremely

3660

02:29:55,550 --> 02:29:53,030

valuable but as you've indicated

3661

02:29:57,650 --> 02:29:55,560

extremely time-consuming especially when

3662

02:30:00,020 --> 02:29:57,660

applied to hundreds thousands or even

3663

02:30:01,880 --> 02:30:00,030

millions of people every ever many years

3664

02:30:03,500 --> 02:30:01,890

and this reminds me of in a Robert

3665

02:30:05,810 --> 02:30:03,510

saying that we need a sociological study

3666

02:30:07,460 --> 02:30:05,820

you know an in-depth academic

3667

02:30:09,590 --> 02:30:07,470

sociological study and perhaps them can

3668

02:30:12,350 --> 02:30:09,600

be gleaned over over a number of years

3669

02:30:15,620 --> 02:30:12,360

perhaps indeed it could but to get

3670

02:30:18,261 --> 02:30:15,630

something like that in the works on that

3671

02:30:21,500 --> 02:30:18,271

kind of scale that kind of level would

3672

02:30:24,350 --> 02:30:21,510

require a legitimization of UFO study

3673

02:30:26,960 --> 02:30:24,360

which is just not on the horizon with

3674

02:30:28,761 --> 02:30:26,970

the field as it currently is and as it

3675

02:30:31,100 --> 02:30:28,771

has been for a long long time right

3676

02:30:33,980 --> 02:30:31,110

because we are believers remember folks

3677

02:30:37,160 --> 02:30:33,990

we are et believers sociology that needs

3678

02:30:39,440 --> 02:30:37,170

needs to take the plunge ultimately mmm

3679

02:30:41,000 --> 02:30:39,450

yeah yeah I think so one of the things

3680

02:30:42,560 --> 02:30:41,010

I'd add is you know Briggs says that the

3681

02:30:44,360 --> 02:30:42,570

close encounter experiences

3682

02:30:46,850 --> 02:30:44,370

information-rich that we should be

3683

02:30:49,220 --> 02:30:46,860

studying these ones very closely because

3684

02:30:50,420 --> 02:30:49,230

they are new human experiences which he

3685

02:30:51,800 --> 02:30:50,430

calls you know their their frame marks

3686

02:30:54,110 --> 02:30:51,810

without benchmarks you know these are

3687

02:30:55,490 --> 02:30:54,120

things that nobody's got an example of

3688

02:30:57,470 --> 02:30:55,500

this before in their life and I think

3689

02:30:59,330 --> 02:30:57,480

for me the cases that are interesting

3690

02:31:01,220 --> 02:30:59,340

then are cases where the person doesn't

3691

02:31:03,650 --> 02:31:01,230

go on to become a contact he afterward

3692

02:31:05,300 --> 02:31:03,660

or continue to have sighting after

3693

02:31:07,220 --> 02:31:05,310

sighting after sighting and I think the

3694

02:31:10,160 --> 02:31:07,230

other cases that are interesting are any

3695

02:31:11,930 --> 02:31:10,170

multi witness case where you can kind of

3696

02:31:14,420 --> 02:31:11,940

get at witnesses independently to

3697

02:31:16,430 --> 02:31:14,430

describe what they saw and and start to

3698

02:31:18,890 --> 02:31:16,440

take a look at you know some comparison

3699

02:31:20,630 --> 02:31:18,900

and contrasts about who are the people

3700

02:31:21,890 --> 02:31:20,640

doing the seeing and how does that work

3701

02:31:23,570 --> 02:31:21,900

up against what they saw

3702

02:31:25,220 --> 02:31:23,580

and maybe there's something to be

3703

02:31:26,570 --> 02:31:25,230

learned inside of those differentiations

3704

02:31:28,430 --> 02:31:26,580

because certainly in a lot of the multi

3705

02:31:30,110 --> 02:31:28,440

witness cases people do give different

3706

02:31:31,400 --> 02:31:30,120

you know testimonies in terms of what

3707

02:31:33,350 --> 02:31:31,410

they saw there's generally the same

3708

02:31:34,850 --> 02:31:33,360

thing there but as Donald Hoffman says

3709

02:31:36,051 --> 02:31:34,860

there's no such thing as a public object

3710

02:31:37,761 --> 02:31:36,061

everybody's gonna see something unique

3711

02:31:39,680 --> 02:31:37,771

and different on their own and certainly

3712

02:31:41,841 --> 02:31:39,690

in the case of something as heightened

3713

02:31:44,180 --> 02:31:41,851

as a UFO experience and it's a close

3714

02:31:45,831 --> 02:31:44,190

encounter sighting you're gonna see

3715

02:31:47,390 --> 02:31:45,841

something probably vastly different than

3716

02:31:51,020 --> 02:31:47,400

the person sitting right beside you

3717

02:31:53,240 --> 02:31:51,030

there's more skew yeah yep yeah

3718

02:31:55,011 --> 02:31:53,250

well we've always been skewed up here

3719

02:31:57,501 --> 02:31:55,021

I'll tell you all right

3720

02:31:58,850 --> 02:31:57,511

that's certainly endless I'm not

3721

02:32:02,900 --> 02:31:58,860

touching that one I guess

3722

02:32:05,030 --> 02:32:02,910

both the Robbie's aren't either hey Jane

3723

02:32:09,230 --> 02:32:05,040

you're sitting in the engineers driver's

3724

02:32:11,091 --> 02:32:09,240

seat just seems like every episode I get

3725

02:32:13,640 --> 02:32:11,101

cut off right right when I'm getting to

3726

02:32:16,190 --> 02:32:13,650

my point well you know what if I could

3727

02:32:19,280 --> 02:32:16,200

control Skype I do that I have a lot

3728

02:32:21,230 --> 02:32:19,290

more power than I really do to make this

3729

02:32:22,791 --> 02:32:21,240

happen I have to think that you're out

3730

02:32:24,950 --> 02:32:22,801

in the wilderness living in the middle

3731

02:32:27,350 --> 02:32:24,960

of nowhere and that you have a working

3732

02:32:30,140 --> 02:32:27,360

internet connection at all in

3733

02:32:33,440 --> 02:32:30,150

America basically yeah that's I think an

3734

02:32:34,490 --> 02:32:33,450

appropriate analysis I'm in the

3735

02:32:36,831 --> 02:32:34,500

hinterlands here

3736

02:32:38,930 --> 02:32:36,841

yes ma'am we've been looking for hunters

3737

02:32:40,520 --> 02:32:38,940

for a long time or a hint of something

3738

02:32:43,461 --> 02:32:40,530

I'm not sure well we got a hint of

3739

02:32:46,700 --> 02:32:43,471

summer here let me see no it's 98

3740

02:32:49,820 --> 02:32:46,710

degrees here at UH 2:30 so that's not

3741

02:32:52,610 --> 02:32:49,830

too bad okay here it's 102 so it's

3742

02:32:54,621 --> 02:32:52,620

barely any different yeah I don't know

3743

02:32:57,051 --> 02:32:54,631

why we're talking about this where do we

3744

02:32:59,631 --> 02:32:57,061

go from here Robbie with this do we get

3745

02:33:01,881 --> 02:32:59,641

a volume two together please invite me

3746

02:33:03,530 --> 02:33:01,891

to contribute I'm just champing at the

3747

02:33:06,381 --> 02:33:03,540

bit and I want you to get our in

3748

02:33:08,390 --> 02:33:06,391

Greenfield yeah if I have considered

3749

02:33:10,761 --> 02:33:08,400

that there might be a volume too if

3750

02:33:14,001 --> 02:33:10,771

there is it won't be for another couple

3751

02:33:16,220 --> 02:33:14,011

years at this point but it's certainly

3752

02:33:18,171 --> 02:33:16,230

conceivable that there might be and

3753

02:33:20,060 --> 02:33:18,181

maybe even a volume three who knows but

3754

02:33:23,001 --> 02:33:20,070

if there is a volume two then Chris

3755

02:33:24,890 --> 02:33:23,011

consider yourself invited you and you

3756

02:33:27,410 --> 02:33:24,900

know this is several people have sort of

3757

02:33:28,910 --> 02:33:27,420

commented you know to me or they'd have

3758

02:33:31,700 --> 02:33:28,920

loved to have been involved in this and

3759

02:33:33,980 --> 02:33:31,710

stuff and I'd have loved to have had

3760

02:33:35,511 --> 02:33:33,990

more contributors I think

3761

02:33:37,820 --> 02:33:35,521

I think I just sort of cut it off a

3762

02:33:40,910 --> 02:33:37,830

certain point we ended up with a book

3763

02:33:43,551 --> 02:33:40,920

around 300 pages well exactly 300 pages

3764

02:33:46,370 --> 02:33:43,561

in fact and I think that's a pretty good

3765

02:33:48,860 --> 02:33:46,380

length for for something as dense as

3766

02:33:50,030 --> 02:33:48,870

this in terms of content it's it's it's

3767

02:33:55,730 --> 02:33:50,040

not an easy read

3768

02:33:57,500 --> 02:33:55,740

and certainly I'm I would expand I would

3769

02:33:59,421 --> 02:33:57,510

probably try to push in new areas in

3770

02:34:01,280 --> 02:33:59,431

volume too if there were volume to and

3771

02:34:04,761 --> 02:34:01,290

and yeah this I think there are enough

3772

02:34:08,000 --> 02:34:04,771

people on my radar now to fill a volume

3773

02:34:11,480 --> 02:34:08,010

two and a volume three with another 14

3774

02:34:14,421 --> 02:34:11,490

contributors apiece or more but I think

3775

02:34:17,240 --> 02:34:14,431

once we hit volume three again if if if

3776

02:34:18,640 --> 02:34:17,250

then I think we're probably exhausted

3777

02:34:20,600 --> 02:34:18,650

the amount of people who would be

3778

02:34:22,730 --> 02:34:20,610

appropriate for this kind of work

3779

02:34:26,720 --> 02:34:22,740

because I think there are very few

3780

02:34:28,430 --> 02:34:26,730

people sadly who I know maybe that maybe

3781

02:34:30,200 --> 02:34:28,440

maybe I'll be proven wrong maybe there

3782

02:34:33,051 --> 02:34:30,210

are what four more people out there who

3783

02:34:36,080 --> 02:34:33,061

are who are thinking along these lines

3784

02:34:40,131 --> 02:34:36,090

and who who have the ability to be able

3785

02:34:42,140 --> 02:34:40,141

to express this in in essay form and the

3786

02:34:43,520 --> 02:34:42,150

and the commitment to do it but the

3787

02:34:46,820 --> 02:34:43,530

combination of all of those things is

3788

02:34:49,461 --> 02:34:46,830

rare I think you'll notice ladies and

3789

02:34:54,680 --> 02:34:49,471

gentlemen I did not lie before myself I

3790

02:34:58,131 --> 02:34:54,690

can't do that okay I will not enter into

3791

02:34:59,680 --> 02:34:58,141

that at all okay so just realize when

3792

02:35:02,841 --> 02:34:59,690

was the last time you wrote anything

3793

02:35:05,091 --> 02:35:02,851

significant about UFOs gene outside of

3794

02:35:07,640 --> 02:35:05,101

your newsletter outside of my newsletter

3795

02:35:10,910 --> 02:35:07,650

when I was writing for caveat emptor

3796

02:35:15,011 --> 02:35:10,920

magazine I also wrote some articles for

3797

02:35:20,000 --> 02:35:15,021

some newsstand UFO magazines back in the

3798

02:35:22,940 --> 02:35:20,010

70s and 80s okay all right so but I'm

3799

02:35:27,470 --> 02:35:22,950

looking at an editorial I wrote about

3800

02:35:32,600 --> 02:35:27,480

the state of the UFO field in 1971 and I

3801
02:35:35,330 --> 02:35:32,610
could have written it yesterday I'm look

3802
02:35:36,171 --> 02:35:35,340
I read you the to your senses you ready

3803
02:35:43,011 --> 02:35:36,181
for this okay

3804
02:35:46,341 --> 02:35:43,021
believe me I believe you exactly exactly

3805
02:35:47,100 --> 02:35:46,351
and as the mystery deepens we find that

3806
02:35:49,320 --> 02:35:47,110
some of the

3807
02:35:51,810 --> 02:35:49,330
I'm talking about UFO researchers have

3808
02:35:54,301 --> 02:35:51,820
abandoned UFO investigation because of

3809
02:35:58,171 --> 02:35:54,311
disillusionment or frustration I also

3810
02:36:01,320 --> 02:35:58,181
said we have some strong ideas on the

3811
02:36:03,720 --> 02:36:01,330
subject and these same ideas cause us to

3812
02:36:07,171 --> 02:36:03,730
distrust many of the folks who purport

3813
02:36:09,511 --> 02:36:07,181

to be experts on UFOs little that the

3814

02:36:12,450 --> 02:36:09,521

so-called experts have done has

3815

02:36:14,970 --> 02:36:12,460

contributed one iota to the solution of

3816

02:36:18,091 --> 02:36:14,980

the UFO enigma that was written in the

3817

02:36:22,261 --> 02:36:18,101

spring of 1971 it could have been pulled

3818

02:36:24,240 --> 02:36:22,271

from an article yesterday right isn't

3819

02:36:25,740 --> 02:36:24,250

that incredible listen guys we're just

3820

02:36:28,051 --> 02:36:25,750

about to have time Robby Graham please

3821

02:36:30,060 --> 02:36:28,061

tell our listeners if they wanna know

3822

02:36:32,940 --> 02:36:30,070

more about this book and the stuff you

3823

02:36:35,461 --> 02:36:32,950

do where can they check you out you can

3824

02:36:37,650 --> 02:36:35,471

find a lot of the material related to

3825

02:36:40,980 --> 02:36:37,660

the book on my website which is Robbie

3826

02:36:42,570 --> 02:36:40,990

Graham UK it books available on Amazon

3827

02:36:44,881 --> 02:36:42,580

and Barnes and Noble and all of the

3828

02:36:47,910 --> 02:36:44,891

other online bookstores in paperback and

3829

02:36:50,251 --> 02:36:47,920

kindle and so it's out now and yeah so

3830

02:36:53,370 --> 02:36:50,261

my website Robbie gram dot UK one of our

3831

02:36:55,350 --> 02:36:53,380

forum members just posted a message he's

3832

02:36:56,700 --> 02:36:55,360

already downloaded the Kindle version of

3833

02:36:58,230 --> 02:36:56,710

the book that fast

3834

02:37:00,570 --> 02:36:58,240

even before the episode was broadcast

3835

02:37:01,950 --> 02:37:00,580

Robert do you have a site or anything we

3836

02:37:04,381 --> 02:37:01,960

could you know I used to have a slate

3837

02:37:06,570 --> 02:37:04,391

and then I I closed that one down so I'm

3838

02:37:08,490 --> 02:37:06,580

floating around you can hit me on the on

3839

02:37:10,831 --> 02:37:08,500

the pair of cast forums if you ever want

3840

02:37:13,110 --> 02:37:10,841

a message or ask any questions there but

3841

02:37:14,341 --> 02:37:13,120

I'm trying to keep a semi low profile a

3842

02:37:15,900 --> 02:37:14,351

lot of different things happening in

3843

02:37:17,761 --> 02:37:15,910

life all at once but this has been such

3844

02:37:19,110 --> 02:37:17,771

a great treat to participate in and

3845

02:37:20,850 --> 02:37:19,120

writing a piece for this book and

3846

02:37:23,190 --> 02:37:20,860

Robbie's been such a phenomenal editor

3847

02:37:26,131 --> 02:37:23,200

and allowed me to push word limit things

3848

02:37:28,051 --> 02:37:26,141

and stuff really kindly so I hope people

3849

02:37:29,940 --> 02:37:28,061

do take time to read the text it's got

3850

02:37:32,310 --> 02:37:29,950

some really interesting pieces in it we

3851

02:37:34,110 --> 02:37:32,320

can find Chris at our strange planet

3852

02:37:35,461 --> 02:37:34,120

calm Chris you've been a busy bee over

3853

02:37:37,530 --> 02:37:35,471

there putting up lots of really good

3854

02:37:39,511 --> 02:37:37,540

stuff yeah I have I've got lots of new

3855

02:37:42,301 --> 02:37:39,521

articles in and I really want to

3856

02:37:43,320 --> 02:37:42,311

re-emphasize the importance of this book

3857

02:37:46,650 --> 02:37:43,330

Robbie

3858

02:37:49,650 --> 02:37:46,660

Robert Greg everybody reptile junkie

3859

02:37:52,740 --> 02:37:49,660

Curt this is a really important book I

3860

02:37:55,020 --> 02:37:52,750

don't do this hardly ever but I do I

3861

02:37:56,940 --> 02:37:55,030

really recommend this book and I urge

3862

02:37:58,410 --> 02:37:56,950

you to go out and get it thanks so much

3863

02:38:00,570 --> 02:37:58,420

Dan thanks Chris

3864

02:38:03,330 --> 02:38:00,580

I have it here I've been reading

3865

02:38:05,160 --> 02:38:03,340

chapters here and there and I'll I will

3866

02:38:06,450 --> 02:38:05,170

finish this book it's right in front of

3867

02:38:09,511 --> 02:38:06,460

me it's right in front of my eyes right

3868

02:38:11,970 --> 02:38:09,521

now we could also check out after the

3869

02:38:14,551 --> 02:38:11,980

power cast our second radio show go to

3870

02:38:15,540 --> 02:38:14,561

plus dot for power cast com+ dr. power

3871

02:38:17,250 --> 02:38:15,550

cast calm

3872

02:38:20,730 --> 02:38:17,260

on the next episode you'll be hearing

3873

02:38:22,770 --> 02:38:20,740

from red pill junky another contributor

3874

02:38:24,690 --> 02:38:22,780

to this book in addition to after the

3875

02:38:26,310 --> 02:38:24,700

power cast we also give you the

3876

02:38:29,340 --> 02:38:26,320

commercial free version of this show and

3877

02:38:32,190 --> 02:38:29,350

lots of other goodies and for five-year

3878

02:38:35,310 --> 02:38:32,200

and lifetime memberships we offer free

3879

02:38:38,250 --> 02:38:35,320

print books how about that

3880

02:38:40,650 --> 02:38:38,260

Plus that the power cast calm prices

3881

02:38:43,620 --> 02:38:40,660

starting at just a dollar forty nine a

3882

02:38:46,680 --> 02:38:43,630

week our price cheap Robert Branstetter

3883

02:39:03,719 --> 02:38:46,690

Robby Graham thank you both for joining

3884

02:39:10,119 --> 02:39:07,239

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3885

02:39:13,139 --> 02:39:10,129

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3886

02:39:16,869 --> 02:39:13,149

presentation of making the impossible